

071  
SA3S

Babrick, John Francis

Salem Evening News.

And Nora Marie Ring were married  
June 14 at St. John's rectory by  
Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.

(In) S.E.N. June 19, 1914.

P.5.

Basement



071  
S08S

Babson, Robert E.

So. Danvers Wizard

Teacher at Peabody High School, re-  
signs. Plans to leave for Europe for  
further study at German Universities.

In Basement.

(In) Wizard Mar. 7, 1860.

071

SO8S

Babson, Robert E.

So. Danvers Wizard.

Mr. Babson, former teacher at Peabody High School, is now pursuing studies of the German language at the University of Munich.

(In) Wizard Nov. 20, 1861.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bacheller, Mrs. Lucy J.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Capt. J.C. Bacheller, died at the home of her son, 28 Washington St., Lynn, Feb. 23. She left one son and two daughters.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 24, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bacherman, Raymond.

Salem Evening News

Married Florence Collier, of Salem  
June 10, 1908 by Rabbi Silverman.

(In) S.E.N. June 11, 1908. P.7

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bachowsky, Jan.

Salem Evening News

Married Gizi Nomisrloseky, of Salem,  
Feb. 1, 1905 by Rev. Nathan Bailey at  
the first Baptist Church.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 3, 1905. P.7

In Basement.

071  
SA39

Baetje, Henry.

Salem Evening News

Clerk and Collector of the Water Department, was granted a three weeks' vacation with pay. It was his first vacation in 23 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Baetje, Henry.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 20 State St.

Oct. 14, 1911. He was clerk of the  
Water Board from 1890 to 1911.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 14, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bagley, Alice M.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Charles A. Bagley, died at  
her home 71 Aborn St., March 30,  
1906 - age 58 years 5 months.

(In) S.E.N. March 31, 1906. P.2

In Basement.



071  
P31PE

Bagley, Clara P.

Peabody Enterprise

Wife of P. Brooks Bagley of 15 North  
Central St. died Sept. 1924.

(In) P.E. Sept. 19, 1924. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bagley, Dennis.

Peabody Press

Died November 10, 1890 - age 22  
years 6 months.

(In) Press Nov. 15, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bagley, Elizabeth A.

Peabody Press

Died March 22, 1895 - age 82 years  
6 months.

(In) Press March 23, 1895. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bagley, Harry S.

Salem Evening News

Married Lillian R. Cornwall of West  
Haven, Conn. July 19, 1906 by Rev. Mr.  
Fields at the Church of St. John  
the Evangelist, Boston.

(In) S.E.N. July 21, 1906. P.6

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bagley, Harry S.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of Peabody, a member of the class of 1903 P.H.S., employed in the Dept. of Agriculture at Washington, D.C. met his former Latin teacher, Mrs. Lillian Tudbury Burnham, in Washington on Mar. 7. She was chaperoning a party of young girls from Maine who were touring the Capitol City.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 15, 1911. P. 5

071  
SA3S

Bagley, Harry S.

Salem Evening News

Graduate of Commercial Dept.  
of Peabody High School was appointed  
Secretary to Hon. William E.  
Humphrey, Republican representative  
of first district, Seattle, Wash. in  
March, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. March 17, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bagley, Henry A.

Peabody Press

Married Sarah J. Cloone, June 18,  
1870, late of Marblehead.

(In) Press July 6, 1870.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bagley, Henry

Peabody Press

Drowned in the Danvers River July 12,  
1891. John Ela, who was with Bagley,  
attempted to save him but narrowly  
escaped with his own life.

(In) Press July 18, 1891. p.1.

In Enclosure



071  
P31P

Bagley, Henry

Peabody Press

Death July 12, 1891-age 45 yrs..

(In) Press July 18, 1891. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bagley, Jenny L.

Peabody Press

Married Samuel Staple of Danvers Oct.  
13, 1874 by Rev. F.T. George.

(In) Press Oct. 14, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bagley, John.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died June 2, 1860 - age 74 years.

(In) Wizard June 6, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bagley, John F.

Salem Evening News.

Died at 26 Caller Street, March 16,  
aged 33 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 17, 1914.

P.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bagley, Judith A.

Salem Evening News

Widow of John A. Bagley died Nov. 11,  
1908 at the home of her son, P. Brooks  
Bagley, 12 1/2 Andover St., age 81  
years.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 12, 1908. P.2

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Bagley, Mary

Peabody Press

Widow of John Bagley.

Died Nov. 9, 1874-age 85 yrs. 8 mos.

(In) Press Nov. 11, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bagley, Mary

Salem Evening News

Wife of Cornelius Bagley of Fulton St.  
died Feb. 7, 1902.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 7, 1902. p.6.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bagley, Mary A.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Cornelius Bagley of Washington  
St. died Feb. 18, 1902-age 24 yrs.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 18, 1902. p.2.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bagley, P. Brooks

Peabody Press

Promoted to position of foreman of the  
Channeling department of a shoe factory  
at Salem.

(In) Press Mar. 19, 1884. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bagley, P. Brooks

Peabody Press

Married Clara P. Earle Aug. 23, 1884

by Rev. E.C. Bolles.

(In) Press Aug. 27, 1884. p.8.

In Basement.

O71  
P31A

Bagley, Roy

Peabody Union

Graduate of the Spence and Peaslee Business College was appointed book-keeper for the Coffin Valve Co. of Boston. Mr. Bagley ranked high in his course and the position given him has heretofore been held only by an experienced book-keeper.

(In) Peabody Union July 27, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bailey, Amanda P.

Peabody Press

Died January 23, 1890 - age 72 years.

(In) Press January 25, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

071

S089

Bailey, Benjamin P.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Jane McElroy of Marietta,  
Ohio, May 18, 1865, in Marietta,  
Ohio by Rev. Pardon Cook.

(In) Wizard June 14, 1865.

*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Bailey, Benjamin P.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of Peabody died in Cincinnati  
Ohio, Jan. 15, age 67 years.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Bailey, Betty W.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Jan. 15, 1915 - age 70 years

(In) Peabody Enterprise Jan. 22, 1915.

P. 4

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bailey, Caroline.

Peabody Press

Died March 20, 1895 - resident of  
State St.

(In) Press March 23, 1895. P.1

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Bailey, Charles K.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Georgiana Z. Gray of Salem

Apr. 15, 1868 in Salem by Rev. Mr.

Chase.

(In) Wizard Apr. 29, 1868.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bailey, David.

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 25, 1893 - age 76 years.

(In) Press Dec. 30, 1893. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bailey, David.

Salem Evening News

Died in Lynn Oct. 11th. Formerly  
of Peabody. Funeral held from 35  
Clement Ave., Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 13, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bailey, David, jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Caroline A. Ferguson Apr. 28,  
1868 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Wizard May 6, 1868.

In Basement.

C71  
P31P

Bailey, Emma F.

Peabody Press

Died Nov. 14, 1872 - age 26 years  
5 months.

(In) Press Nov. 27, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bailey, Franklin P.

Peabody Press

Married Hattie E. Wirth August  
22, 1870 by Rev. C. V. Hanson.

(In) Press August 24, 1870.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bailey, Franklin P.

Peabody Press

Married Sarah E. Barbour Feb. 24,  
1878, in Wakefield, by Rev. Quincy  
Whitney.

(In) Press Feb. 27, 1878. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bailey, Hattie

Peabody Press

Wife of Franklin P. Bailey and daughter of Joseph and Eliza Wirth.  
Died May 20, 1875-age 26 yrs. 2 mos.

(In) Press May 26, 1875.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bailey, Julia

Peabody Press

Married John Cullen of Salem, April  
29, 1877 by Rev. M.J. Masterson.

(In) Press May 9, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bailey, Mary A.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Charles D., formerly of  
this town, died at her home, 12  
Nursery St., Salem, age 55 years.

(In) S.E.N. July 2, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bailey, Rev. Nathan.

Salem Evening News

Militant pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rev. Nathan Bailey, wrote a lengthy communication to the paper and insisted that the school board is required by law to post notices concerning the opening of Evening School. "An intelligent citizenship is essential to the future life of the nation.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 21, 1903. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bailey, Rev. Nathan.

Salem Evening News

Farewell reception was tendered Rev. and Mrs. Nathan Bailey at the Baptist Church Oct. 23, 1906. Mr. Bailey leaves the Baptist Church to work at his new job as field Secretary, for New England, of the National Temperance Union.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 24, 1906. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bailey, Rev. Mr. Nathan.

Salem Evening News

Of Methuen, accepted the call  
extended by the First Baptist Church  
May 25, 1902.

(In) S.E.N. May 26, 1902. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bailey, Rev. Nathan.

Salem Evening News

Pastor of the Baptist Church, delivered his closing sermon October 14, 1906. Mr. Bailey will enter missionary temperance work at Keene, N.H.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 15, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31A

Bailey, Sarah E.

Peabody Advertiser

Resident of Washington St. died May  
8, 1895 - age 63 years.

(In) Peabody Advertiser May 11, 1895.  
P.3

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bailey, Sarah E.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Franklin P. Bailey, died at  
the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ralph  
B. Drinkwater, 83 Endicott St. Apr.  
14, 1906 - age 53 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 16, 1906. P.5

*In Basement.*



071  
SA3S

Bailey, Ursula

Salem Evening News

Of Ipswich, elected teacher of  
Latin in Peabody High School  
Wednesday, August 26, 1914,  
succeeding Miss Gertrude Clark  
who left to accept a position in  
Malden at a higher salary.

(In) S.E.N. August 27, 1914. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bailey, W.H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Emma F. Dwinnell June 11, 1865

by Rev. Mr. Barbour.

(In) Wizard June 14, 1865.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Bailey, William H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died June 12, 1867, age 26 years  
6 months.

(In) Wizard June 19, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Bakeman, Rev. Robert A.

Peabody Enterprise

Reception was tendered to Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Bakeman, Pastor of the Second Congregational Church Nov. 18, 1919. Dr. John F. Jordan gave an address of welcome to the Pastor and his wife in behalf of the Church.

(In) P.E. Nov. 21, 1919. p.5.

In Basement.

Bakeman, Rev. Robert A.

Salem Evening News

Was installed as pastor of the Second  
Congragational church, Dec. 3, before  
a large congregation.

S.E.N. Dec. 4, 1919. P.2

071

P31PE

Bakeman, Rev. Robert A.

Peabody Enterprise

New pastor of the Second Congregational Church was installed on Dec. 3, 1919.

Supper was served by members of the Ladies' Aid Society. Rev. Israel Ainsworth gave the installation prayer.

(In) P.E. Dec. 5, 1919. p.5.

In Basement

Bakeman, Rev. Robert A.

Salem Evening News

Was exonerated of socialistic charge.  
He is an instructor in Americaniza-  
tion, having one class a week at \$5.0  
He admits to having served jail  
terms.

S.E.N. Nov. 5, 1920. P.11

Bakeman, Rev. Robert A.

Salem Evening News

About 1000 people assembled in City Hall to hear Mr. Bakeman spill a speech on the labor situation. He shot his bolt for an hour and the strike is no nearer settled than it was before.

S.E.N, Msy 2, 1921. P.1



071

P31PE

Bakeman, Robert A. (Rev.)

Peabody Enterprise

Elected Mayor of Peabody Dec. 2, 1924 by the biggest vote ever cast since Peabody became a city, defeating City Collector, Michael J. Sherry, 3224 to 2730, a majority of 494 votes.

(In) P.E. Dec. 5, 1924. p.6.

In Basement.

Bakeman, Robert A.

Editorial: PEABODY TIMES

October 6, 1950

p.5, c.1

Bakeman, Robert A.

Obituary: PEABODY TIMES

September 29, 1950

p.1, c.1

Bakeman, Robert A.

Memorial service: PEABODY TIMES

October 6, 1950

p. 12, c.2

071  
SA3S

Baker, Alfred.

Salem Evening News

Married Lillian F. Bailey Oct. 13,  
1909 by Rev. Leon G. Miles of the  
Baptist Church, at the home of Mrs.  
Augustus S. Blake, Andover St.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 14, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Baker, Earl F.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Violet F. Sheffield Nov. 20,  
1912 by Rev. Herbert Walker.

(In) P.E. Nov. 21, 1912. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Baker, John K.

Peabody Press

Death July 18, 1869-age 55 yrs, 5 mos.

(In) Press July 21, 1869.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Baker, Lucy A.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Daughter of the late Thomas C. Baker  
died May 30, 1880 - age 21 years  
21 days.

(In) Press June 2, 1880.

(In) P. Reporter June 5, 1880. P.2

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Baker, Mary P.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 19, 1892 - age 73 years  
9 months 15 days.

(In) Press Jan. 23, 1892. P. 4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Baker, Walter A.

Peabody Press

Married Margaret Emma Sim Nov. 30,  
1882 by Rev. Daniel Steele.

(In) Press Dec. 6, 1882. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bakos, George

Salem Evening News.

George Bakos, employed at Marrs  
Brothers , caught hand in embossing  
machine, March 18, and lost index  
finger.

(In) S.E.N. March 19, 1915.

P.1.

In Basement

071  
D23D

Balch, Mary

Danvers Courier

Death 1847-age 85 years.

(In) D.C. Jan. 2, 1847.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Balcom, Jennings and Co.

So. Danvers Wizard

Erected a machine shop on the land ad-  
joining the Mill Pond.

(In) Wizard July 22, 1868.

In Basement.

071  
P31A

Balcomb, Joseph H.

Peabody Advertiser

Resident of Linehan's Court, died  
April 27, 1895 - age 39 years.

(In) Peabody Advertiser May 4, 1895,  
P. 3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Balcomb, Laura M.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Edwin B. Balch of 78 Washing-  
ton St. and daughter of the late  
Andrew and Mehitable Grey, died Dec.  
24, 1904 - age 47 years 8 months.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 24, 1904. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Balcomb, Linda May

Salem Evening News

Married Clarence Elwin Swett, of  
Salem, Oct. 27, 1903 by Rev. John  
W. Hudson, Pastor Emeritus of the  
First Unitarian Church at the resid-  
ence of the bride's parents, 78 Wash-  
ington St.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 28, 1903. P.2

44 Basement  
11/11/03

071  
p31P

Balcomb, Thomas L. and Osborn, Kendall

Peabody Press

Superior Court met in Salem June  
5, 1871. Thomas L. Balcomb and  
Kendall Osborn were the jurors from  
Peabody.

(In) Press June 7, 1871.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Baldwin, Abbie A.

Salem Evening News

Widow of William H. Baldwin, for many years proprietor of the hotel bearing his name, died at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. M.J. Walch of Melrose, Sept. 8, 1901.

(In)S.E.N. Sept. 9, 1901. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Baldwin, Mrs. Edward S.

Salem Evening News.

Of 50 Franklin Street received \$250.  
from town for damages sustained by  
driving into an unfenced gravel pit  
on a short cut at the end of Clement  
Ave. in 1911.

(In) S.E.N. April 23, 1915.

P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Baldwin, Inez.

Salem Evening News

Married Roscoe C. Lovering of Loudon  
N.H. Sept. 9, 1913 by Rev. John E.  
Charlton of Salem.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 11, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Baldwin, L.F.

Peabody Press

Married Kate W. Richardson, in  
Pomfret, Conn. Sept. 1873.

by Rev. Mr. Benedict.

(In) Press Sept. 17, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Baldwin, Lydia F.

Peabody Press

Died January 8, 1890 - age 86  
years.

(In) Press January 11, 1890. P.1

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Baldwin, William H.

Peabody Press

Died April 1, 1895. He was a familiar figure to the host of traveling people in Essex county, being the landlord of Baldwin's Hotel. The house was first-class in every respect and there was always a good and abundant table. His widow and two daughters, Grace and Annie, survived him.

In Basement

(In) Press April 6, 1895. P.1



071  
P31P

## Baldwin's Hotel.

Peabody Press 1885

Situated on Foster St., which was recently completed, is ready for occupancy. There are 32 rooms in the hotel, many of which are elegantly furnished. The foundation was built by John Linehan, painting by William Blaney, plumbing by E.G. Kelley. The site of the new hotel is a historic one. In years gone by a hotel

In Basement

071  
P31P

Baldwin's Hotel

cd.2

Peabody Press

known as the Essex Coffee House stood on the same ground. It was burned down in the great fire and never rebuilt. Mr. Goodrich, the owner, later erected the brick dwelling house which was the nucleus of Baldwin's Hotel.

(In) Press July 1, 1885. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Baldwin's Hotel.

### Salem Evening News

Was formally re-opened Nov. 18th when the friends of the proprietors, Messrs. Ahearn and Millea were banqueted in the large and spacious dining hall. John O'Keefe was the toast master of the evening.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 19, 1903. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31P

Balentine, Anna J.

Peabody Press

Died July 27, 1876 - age 48 years  
6 months.

(In) Press August 2, 1876.

In Basement.

071

S08S

Balentine, James

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sarah Niles of Sebattisville,  
Maine Nov. 22, 1864 by Rev. Mr. Bar-  
bour.

(In) Wizard Nov.30, 1864.

In Basement.

Ball game

Salem Evening News

The first legalized ball game on Sunday, under the new law, was played on Emerson Park.

S.E.N. June 14, 1920. P.2

071  
P31P

Ballard, Robert.

Peabody Press

Married Etta B. Frost Oct. 30,  
1886 by Rev. G.A. Phinney.

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1886. P.8

In Basement.



071  
P31A

Ballard, Robert

Peabody Union

Resident of Aborn St. and member of  
John Endicott Lodge, Ancient Order of  
United Workmen, of Salem died Dec. 17,  
1895-age 33 yrs.

(In) Peabody Union Dec. 21, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement



071

P31PE

Ballentine, John O.

Peabody Enterprise

One of the leading contractors in

Peabody opened an office on Lowell St.

(In) P.E. Jan. 10, 1919. p.6.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Balloon Racers.

### Salem Evening News

Landed in West Peabody woods belonging to Charles Sanders on Forest St. about 1/4 of a mile from his farm. The men were George Atwell Richardson, President of the Intercollegiate Aeronautic Association and Arthur T. Atherbolt, Pres. of the Aero Club of Pennsylvania. They, with the other two contestants left

13-2-1934

071  
SA3S

Balloon Racers. Cd.2

Salem Evening News

No. Adams Sat. afternoon, June 3rd  
at 3.30 P.M. The Dartmouth balloon,  
the Boston, piloted by Jay B. Benton,  
was the first to land. Came down at  
6.30 P.M. in West Pelham, 41 miles  
from North Adams after 3 hours and  
15 minutes travelling. An hour and  
a quarter later the Williams balloon,  
the Stevens No. 27, with H.P. Shearman

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Balloon Racers. Cd.3

Salem Evening News

as pilot, landed at Paxton, 66 miles, air line from North Adams. The gas bags had 35,000 cubic ft. capacity. The Pennsylvania landed in Peabody at 10.30 P.M., covering 115 miles from North Adams. Two cups were awarded for the best distances covered and the longest time in the air.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1911. P.1

071  
S08S

Bancroft, Alpheus W.

So. Danvers Wizard

House of A.W. Bancroft broken into  
November 27, 1860 and \$50.00 in  
clothing taken.

(In) Wizard November 28, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bancroft, Alpheus W.

Peabody Press

Death Mar. 30, 1882-age 72 yrs.

(In) Press Apr. 5, 1882. p.8.

In Basement

071  
SA38

Bancroft, Elizabeth O.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Washington St., and daughter of the late Alpheus W. Bancroft, died July 8, 1901, age 62 years 9 months 25 days. She was the the last member of her family.

(In) S.E.N. July 9, 1901. P.2

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bancroft, Emily H.

Peabody Press

Married Herman H. Campbell, Lynnfield,

Oct. 9, 1883 by Rev. Warren H.

Cudworth.

(In) Press Oct. 17, 1883. P.8

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Bancroft, George W.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Julia Ann M. Sayward July 10,  
1861 by Rev. Mr. Wheeler.

(In) Wizard July 17, 1861.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bancroft, George W.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sarah H. Porter August 4,  
1867 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Wizard August 7, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bancroft, George W.

Peabody Press

Death Aug. 26, 1871.

Killed in railroad accident-age 56 yrs

(In) Press Aug. 30, 1871.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Bancroft, Jennie T.

Peabody Press

Married Wendell P. Putnam of Boston

Apr. 22, 1869 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Press May 5, 1869.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Bancroft, Phebe

So. Danvers Wizard

Died at age of 80 years 1 month.

(In) Wizard August 24, 1864.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bancroft, Phebe.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Oct. 23, 1864 - age 73 years.

(In) Wizard Oct. 26, 1864.

In Basement

Bancroft, Sadie N.

Peabody Press

Married Charles P. George of Boston Aug  
14, 1876. She was the daughter of the  
late George W. Bancroft of Peabody.  
Rev. Daniel Wait officiated.

(In) Press Aug. 16, 1876.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bancroft, Sidney.

Peabody Press

Died July 28, 1891 - age 65 years.  
He was for many years a distinguished  
member of the Essex Bar. He passed  
away suddenly at Baker's Island where  
he had been spending a vacation. Was  
born in Peabody April, 1826 and began  
life as a mason. He was employed at  
the Ipswich House of Correction and  
served at other well known buildings.

In Record.



071  
P31P

Bancroft, Sidney. cd.2

Peabody Press

He studied law with Otis P. Lord, who was afterwards Justice of the Supreme Court. Began practicing law and had an extensive, as well as varied practice and was engaged in a number of very important cases.

(In) Press August 1, 1891. P.1

In Bancroft.

Bancroft, Sidney

Salem Evening News

Died in Leavenworth, Kansas, Apr. 28, and his remains will be brought to Peabody and services will be held at Cedar Grove chapel. He was born Aug. 21, 1849. A graduate of Harvard, he practised dentistry in Lawrence for several years, then removed to Leavenworth.

S.E.N. May 1, 1919. P.2

071  
S08S

Bancroft's Pond. (Sidney's Pond)

So. Danvers Wizard

Consisting of about 20 acres. Made  
by damming up Tapley Brook about one  
mile from the Square on the Lynn  
Road.

(In) Wizard Dec. 9, 1863.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bangs, Henry J.

Salem Evening News

Superintendent of the Armstrong  
Leather Company hired the attractive  
Ballow bungalow at Proctor's Cross-  
ing for the summer of 1913.

(In) S.E.N. April 4, 1913. P.12

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Bank Robbery

### Salem Evening News

Sensation of the year 1913 was robbery of Co-operative Bank in April, when a masked robber entered banking rooms and at the point of revolver compelled treasurer to hand over money in his till. He then walked out of building, in broad daylight, and easily escaped.

In Basement

(In) S.E. N. December 31, 1913.  
P.9.

071  
SA3S

Banker, Louis.

### Salem Evening News

Case of Banker vs. the Town of Peabody was settled outside the Supreme Court Dec. 23 where it had been tried for two days. Mr. Banker agreed to pay the town \$430.00 for his sewer assessment, instead of \$755.00, which was the amount of assessment and released the town from all claims for damages from trespass, caused by laying the sewer with out first taking the land.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 24, 1909. P.6

071  
S08S

Baptist Church Fair.

So. Danvers Wizard

Fair was a success. Hon. Eben S. Poor  
addressed the gathering .

(In) Wizard Dec/ 14, 1859.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Baptist Church, First

So. Danvers Wizard

Rev. Mr. Barrows, recent graduate  
at Newton, has been called by the  
Baptist Society to be the new  
Baptist minister.

(In) Wizard Nov. 27, 1861.

1st Basement

X



071

S08S

Baptist Church, First

So. Danvers Wizard

Strawberry Festival at the Vestry of  
the Baptist Church-a very pleasant  
affair. Glee club delighted all pre-  
sent and the affair closed with re-  
marks by Rev. Mr. Barber and Rev. Mr.  
Dwight.

(In) Wizard July 9. 1862.

n Basement.

071

S08S

Baptist Church Fair.

So. Danvers Wizard

Well attended; proceeds used for improving the interior of the Parish House.

(In) Wizard Dec. 23, 1868.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Baptist Church, First

Peabody Press

On Wednesday, Mar. 19, 1873, the Society gave at the Institute, a very interesting programme, consisting of tableaux, singing, readings, statuary and instrumental music.

(In) Press Mar. 26, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Baptist Church, First

Peabody Press

Busy Bee Circle, a society of young ladies in the Sabbath School of this Church, held a very successful entertainment Wednesday, April 12, 1876. Net receipts amounted to \$80.00.

(In) Press April 19, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Baptist Church, First

Peabody Press

Annual meeting of the Baptist  
Society was held on Monday evening,  
April 16, 1887. Officers for the  
ensuing year were elected.

(In) Press April 13, 1887. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Baptist Church, First

Peabody Press

Re-dedicated Feb. 15, 1888. History of the Baptist Church dates from Feb. 9, 1843. The improvements and alterations cost in the vicinity of \$3000. Rev. J.N. Shipman was the pastor and under his ministry 34 were baptized and 25 received by letter into the fellowship.

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1888. p.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Baptist Church , First

Salem Evening News

Rev. Frederick Barnes of Providence  
R.I. accepted the call to be pas-  
tor of the Baptist Church, to  
succeed Rev. Leon G. Miles.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1914. P.7.

Basement



071  
SA3S

Baptist Church, First

Salem Evening News.

Chimney on the First Baptist Church  
was blown down by the wind and a  
section of the new roof covering was  
torn off.

(In) S.E.N. March 20, 1914. P.5.

In Basement



Salem Evening News.

Choir was given a course dinner in the church parlors April 9 by members of the church, in appreciation of its services. Much praise was showered upon the committee who had charge of the affair.

(In)S.E.N. April 10, 1914. P.12.

071  
SA3S

Baptist Church, First

Salem Evening News.

Group of young people from First Baptist Church visited Josiah B.

Thomas Hospital, Jan. 10, 1915, and sang for the inmates, which was much appreciated.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 11, 1915. P. 2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Baptist Church Parsonage.

Peabody Press

Contract for the building of the Baptist parsonage on Summer St. was awarded to M.S. Clark in June, 1885. The house is 29 ft. x 36 ft., 2 1/2 stories high, with a pitch roof.

(In) Press June 17, 1885. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Baptist Church Society.

### Salem Evening News

At a sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court at Salem Dec. 20, 1904 permission was granted the First Baptist Church Society to sell the land on Andover St on which the chapel formerly stood. The chapel was destroyed by fire over a year ago and it was decided not to rebuild. Mr. J. C. Rogers purchased the land from the society.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 21, 1904. P.2

071  
SA3S

Barbeau, Delia.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Joseph Barbeau, 21 Midway St.  
died Jan. 24, 1907.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 25, 1907. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA 3S

Barbeau Marie.

Salem Evening News

(Now Mary A.B.Cadoret) Hearing in District Court, Salem, August 8, 1912 before Judge George B. Sears. Marie Barbeau was found not guilty and discharged on charge of manslaughter in causing the death of Samuel French, Holly St., Peabody, August 7, 1912.

(In) S.E.N. August 9, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barbeau, Rosanna.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Leon Barbeau, died Oct. 29,  
1909 at her home 11 Oakland St.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 30, 1909. P.5

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Barbers - South Danvers.

So. Danvers Wizard

All of the barbers of South Danvers  
have agreed on a union price of  
10¢ for shaving instead of the  
old price - 6¢.

In Basement

(In) Wizard May 4, 1864.



071  
SA3S

Barbour, F.A.

### Salem Evening News

Engineer who was employed by this town to enlarge the water works and install the sewerage system and retained by the new committee on increasing the sources of water supply, received the contract as consulting engineer for big water works job in Akron, Ohio, involving an outlay of \$1,000,000.-Mr. Barbour in securing the

In Basement.

071

SA3S

Barbour, F.A.

Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

work was in competition with Fuller  
of New York, of Panama Canal fame.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 5, 1911. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barbour, Rev. William MacLeod.

So. Danvers Wizard

Old South Church and Society have  
invited Rev. Mr. William MacLeod  
Barbour of Andover to become their  
pastor. He will be installed Oct.  
2, 1861.

(In) Wizard Sept. 25, 1861

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barbour, Rev. William MacLeod.

So. Danvers Wizard

Pastor of the Old South Church,  
received an increase of \$300.00 in  
in salary recently, making a total  
salary of \$1700.00

(In) Wizard May 4, 1864.

071  
S08S

Barbour, Rev. Mr. and Mrs. William  
MacLeod

So. Danvers Wizard

Celebrated their tenth wedding anniversary Tuesday Jan. 15, 1867. George F. Osborne, Benjamin C. Perkins, Hon. Eben S. Poor and George Peabody were prominent among the guests.

(In) Wizard Jan. 23, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barbour, Rev. Mr. William MacLeod

So. Danvers Wizard

Sailed June 5, 1867 on Steamer Africa  
for Liverpool, England.

(In) Wizard June 5, 1867.

In Basement



071  
S08S

Barbour, Rev. William MacLeod

So. Danvers Wizard

Returned from trip abroad Wednesday  
August 28, 1867. First and second  
degrees in the Arts, B.A. and M.A.  
were conferred upon him by Oberline  
College.

(In) Wizard  
" "

Sept. 4, 1867.  
" 18, 1867.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Barbour, Rev. William MacLeod

So. Danvers Wizard

Had his salary raised \$200 by the Old  
South Society making it \$2200.

(In) Wizard Apr. 29, 1868

In Basement.

Barbour, Rev. William MacLeod

So. Danvers Wizard

Resigned his pastorate to accept a professorship in Bangor Theological Seminary.

(In) Wizard Sept. 16, 1868.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barekta, Stanistaro.

Salem Evening News

Died suddenly at the River Works  
of the A.C. Lawrence Leather Plant  
April 20, 1909, age 28 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 21, 1909. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bark Wagon. (Old Style)

Salem Evening News.

Looked upon with curiosity by the younger generation of leather men as it passed through the streets of Peabody. After leather was tanned, it was thoroughly curried. Plenty of grease was worked into it. Then it was oiled. It was not a handsome leather in these days of fine fashion in leather. It was as tough and as serviceable as an army mule.

(In) S.E.N.

April 15, 1915. P. 7.

Basement

071  
P31P

Barker, Betsey

Peabody Press

Widow of the late Charles Barker of  
Peabody.

Died Mar. 26, 1871 in Danvers-age 72  
yrs. 3 mos.

In Basement

(In) Press Mar. 29, 1871.

071  
P31P

Barker, Delia.

Peabody Press.

Married George S. Spruce of North  
Andover, Nov. 24, 1878, in Danvers,  
by Rev. G. Beekman.

(In) Press Jan. 15, 1879. P.8 .

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barker, Henry.

Peabody Press

Died June 1, 1883 - age 83 years  
4 months.

(In) Press June 6, 1883. P.8

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Barker, Martha L.

So. Danvers Wizard

Edward P. Perley of Danvers June 13,  
1861, in Beverly, by Rev. Mr. Abbott.

(In) Wizard June 19, 1861.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barker, Warren P.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sarah E. Dale of Danvers Dec.  
18, 1862 by Rev. Mr. Barrows.

(In) Wizard Dec. 31, 1862.

In Basement.

071

P31PE

Barnard, Helen W.

Peabody Enterprise

Widow of Howard W. Barnard of 8 Gardner  
St. died Oct. 16, 1924.

(In) P.E. Oct. 17, 1924. p.5.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Barnstead, Mary J.

Peabody Press

Died May 14, 1883 - age 42 years.

(In) Press May 16, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31P

## Barnabee's Concert.

Peabody Press

Concert under the direction of H.C. Barnabee, was held Monday, March 27, 1871. Addie S. Ryan, Mr. Dow and the "Temple Quartette" participated in the concert.

(In) Press March 29, 1871.

In Basement.

Barnaby-Brooks

Salem Evening News

George A. Barnaby and Miss Anne B.  
Brooks were united in marriage in  
Lynn, Nov. 12.

S.e.N. Nov. 13, 1919. P.7

071  
P31P

Barnaby, Captain Thomas N.

Peabody Press

Died May 22, 1892 - age 64 years  
1 month 19 days. Member of Jordan  
Lodge of Masons and Holten Lodge of  
Odd Fellows.

(In) Press May 28, 1892. P.1

In Basement.



071  
SA38

Barnaby, George A.

Salem Evening News

Was elected Town Engineer March 31, 1913. He was the son of the late Capt. Thomas N. Barnaby of police force. Was graduated in the mining course at Mass. Institute of Technology in 1904; was constantly employed in engineering and chemical work. Engaged in construction of sewerage system in town in 1906-7/

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barnaby, George A.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

Employed as assistant engineer to  
Engineer Leary, who resigned.

(In) S.E.N. April 1, 1913. P.7

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barnaby, George A.

Salem Evening News.

Town engineer was turned down by commission of public works and Frank Emerson of Lowell elected at a salary of two thousand dollars, an increase of five hundred dollars more than was paid to Mr. Barnaby in 1913.

(In) S.E.N. April 17, 1914.

P.6.

In Basement.

Barnaby, Mrs. Ma ry E.

Salem Evening News.

Died In Middleton Jan. 3, 1917

aged 79 yrs., 9 mos. 22 days.

S.E.N. Jan. 4, 1917 P. 2

071  
P31P

Barnaby, Nancy C.

Peabody Press

Wife of Thomas N. Barnaby of Peabody.

Died Sept. 1, 1879 in Salem-age 74 yrs

8 mos.

(In) Press Sept. 17, 1879. p.4.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Barnaby, Thomas N.

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. M.E. Wolstenhombe of Salem Dec. 11, 1879 by Rev E.W. Whitney.

(In) Press Dec. 17, 1879. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barnard, Howard Whittier

Salem Evening News

Died June 15, 1902-age 44 yrs. 10 mos.  
4 das. Was a resident of Washington  
St.

(In) S.E.N. June 16, 1902. p.2.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Barnard, Susie Ellis

Salem Evening News.

Formerly of this town, daughter of  
the late John Barnard, died in Lynn,  
aged 55 years.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 29, 1916. P. 5.

Basement

071  
S08S

Barnard, Willis

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Mar. 4, 1865-age 58 yrs 1 mo.

(In) Wizard Mar. 8, 1865.

1st Basement.

071  
P31P

Barnes, Albert E.

Peabody Press

Married Nellie D. Brown, Oct.

30, 1886 by Rev. F. W. Sprague.

(In) Press Nov. 10, 1886. P.8

*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Barnes, Dr. Ida F.

Salem Evening News

Of Boston who practiced medicine in Beverly, Boston, and Attleboro, opened an office at Dr. S. Chase Tucker's home, 16 Chestnut Street, in October, 1913, specializing in electrical treatments.

She graduated from Boston University in 1893. Was for a long time associated in giving electrical treatments with Dr. George Southwick of Boston.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Barnes, Dr. Ida F.

Cd.2

Salem Evening News

(In) S.E.N. October 2, 1913 P.9.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Barnes, Clarence Wheeler

Salem Evening News

Married Etta May Hurley of Salem Sept.  
29, 1902 by Rev. J.G. Vose of the Con-  
gregational Church in Providence, R.I.  
(In) S.E.N, Oct. 23, 1902. p;2.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Barnes, Clarence Wheeler

Peabody Enterprise

Councillor of Ward 6 was elected President of the Board of Directors of the Chamber of Commerce Jan. 12, 1922.

(In) P.E. Jan. 13, 1922. p.1.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Barnes, Frank B.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary A. Larrabee Nov. 23,  
1868 by Rev. J.O. Knowles.

(In) Wizard Nov. 25, 1868.

In Basement.

o71  
SA3S

Barnes, Mrs. Caroline (Spencer)

Salem Evening News.

Widow of the late George F. Barnes,  
died Dec. 28 aged 74 years.

(In) S. E. N. Dec. 28, 1915.

P. 2.

Basement

071

S08S

Barnes, George F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Teacher of the Bowditch School had group photograph of his students taken at his own expense. The following week the pupils presented him with a bound Bible costing \$25.00.

(In) Wizard March 28, 1860

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barnes, George F.

So. Danvers Wizard

George F. Barnes resigns a pleasant  
and eligable position to devote his  
powers to the service of the country.

(In) Wizard Aug. 20, 1862.

In Basement.

071

S08S

Barnes, George F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Carrie Spencer Nov. 1, 1866 by  
Rev. Mr. Barbour.

(In) Wizard Nov. 7, 1866.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barnes, George F.

Peabody Press

Captain George F. Barnes, Principal of the Wallis School died suddenly Sunday, May 27, 1894 - age 58 years. He was born July 13, 1835 at Deering, N.H., was Principal of the Felton School, and later of the Bowditch, succeeding J. Warren Upton who was Librarian of the Peabody Library. In 1862 he enlisted in Company C, the

1st Regiment.

071  
P31P

Barnes, George F.

cd.2

Peabody Press

regiment from this town and was commissioned a lieutenant. His service at that time was nine months. In 1864 he again enlisted and served until the close of the war. He was engaged in the furniture and upholstering business on Walnut St. with Albert H. Whidden. In time Mr. Whidden retired and Mr. Barnes continued alone until

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Barnes, George F. cd.3

Peabody Press

1878 in the store which was afterwards occupied by C.H. Goulding. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Peabody Institute from 1886 to 1892, and served upon the Lyceum and Library Committee. Funeral was held Tuesday, afternoon, May 29, 1894 from the South Church. Rev. G.A. Hall conducted the services.

In Basement

(In) Press June 2, 1894. P.4

071  
SA3S

Barnes, Madeleine Leighton

Salem Evening News.

Of 4 King Street, won the award of  
\$25.00 prize given in the poster  
contest held by the Merchants'  
Christmas campaign committee.

(In) S.E, N. Nov. 17, 1915.

P. 11.

In Basement

O71  
P31PE

Barnes, Madeleine Leighton

Peabody Enterprise

Married Frederick Livingston Macalister of Hillsboro, N.H. Oct. 11, 1917  
by Rev. Mr. Jason C. Miller of the  
Congregational Church.

(In) P.E. Oct. 12, 1918. p.8.

In Assessment.

071  
P31PE

Barnes, Rev. Frederick.

Peabody Enterprise

Rev. and Mrs. Frederick Barnes have recently taken up their residence in Peabody where Rev. Mr. Barnes was appointed as new Pastor of the Baptist Church.

P. 4

(In) Peabody Enterprise Feb. 13, 1914.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Barnes, Reverend Frederick

Salem Evening News

And Mrs. Barnes were tendered a public reception in the Baptist Church parlors February 17. Mr. Barnes was the new pastor of the church.

(In) S.E.N. February 18, 1914. P.2.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Barnes, Rev. Frederick.

Peabody Enterprise

Was ordained Pastor of the Baptist  
Church on Dec. 17, 1914.

(In) P.E. Dec. 18, 1914. P.8

In Basement

07171  
SA3S

Barnes, Rev. Frederick

Salem Evening News.

Pastor of First Baptist Church was  
ordained Dec. 17. Rev. Frederick J.  
Ward of Danvers presided. Rev. John L.  
Campbell, D.D. of Cambridge, preached  
ordination sermon. Dean Nathan R. Wood  
of Gordon Bible Institute, Boston, de-  
livered the prayer. Other ministers  
took part in the service. Special  
music by choir and solists. Delegation  
from all churches was present.  
(In) S.E.N. Dec, 18, 1914. P. 5.

Basement



Barnes, Rev. Frederick

Salem Evening News

The pastor of the Baptist Church surprised his congregation when he read his resignation, to take effect Feb. 2, 1918.

S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1917. P.5

071  
SA3S

Barnes, Stewart K.

Salem Evening News

Assistant Superintendent at American Glue Company, was presented on Dec. 19, by fifty of his associates with an engraved gold waltham watch. He left to assume charge of the Hammond Indiana Factory.

(In) S.E.N. December 20, 1911. P.5.

Basement

071  
S08S

Barnes, William

So. Danvers Wizard

Death May 27, 1863-age 38 yrs.-death  
caused by suicide.

(In) Wizard June 3, 1863.

in Basement

071  
P31PE

Barr, Lewis.

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Barr observed  
their Silver Wedding Anniversary  
at their home on State St. Feb. 10th.

(In) P.E. Feb. 16, 1917. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Barr, Lewis C.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Jan. 3, 1924-age 75 yrs.

(In) P.E. Jan. 4, 1924. p.1.

In Basement

Barr-Putney

Salem Evening News

The marriage of Ralph J. Barr and Helen A. Putney of Revere took place at the home of the bride's parents, 30 Harrington St., August 22.

S.E.N. August 24, 1918. P.2

071  
P31PE

Barr, Ralph J.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Helen A. Putney of Revere Aug.  
22, 1918 by Rev. Mr. Bailey.

(In) P.E. Aug. 23, 1918. p.8.

In Basement



071  
P31P

Barret, William

Peabody Press

Resident of Dalton's court died Aug.  
28, 1888.

(In) Press Aug. 29, 1888. p.3.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barrett, Abby

Peabody Press

Wife of James Barrett.

Died Jan. 17, 1869-age 31 yrs.

(In) Press Jan. 27, 1869.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Barrett, Alice V.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Nov. 1, 1923-age 42 yrs. She was  
a member of Rebekah Lodge of Odd Fell-  
ows and Peabody Grange.

(n) P.E. Nov. 2, 1923. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Annie.

Salem Evening News

Widow of William Barrett, died Feb.  
14, 1903.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 14, 1903. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barrett, Catherine.

Peabody Press

Wife of Michael B. Barrett - died  
March 12, 1877; age 35 years.

(In) Press March 21, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Charles E.

Salem Evening News

Married Mabel A. Davis June 9, 1909

by Rev. George W. Penniman.

(In) S.E.N. June 10, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

Barrett, Charles E.

Salem Evening News

Assistant cashier and paying teller  
of The Warren National Bank, tenders  
his resignation to accept a position  
as treasurer of the Walpole Trust Co

S.E.N. May 4, 1917. P.5

Barrett, Charles E.

Peabody Enterprise

Resigned his position as assistant cashier at the Warren National Bank, where he was employed for fifteen years and accepted a position as treasurer of the Walpole Trust Co., Walpole Mass., where he moved with his family.

(In) P.E. May 11, 1917. p.8.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Barrett, Daniel.

Peabody Press

Married Jane McCarthy, in Salem,  
April 13, 1873 by Rev. Fr. Masterson.

(In) Press April 23, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, David A.

Salem Evening News

Son of Catherine and the late James Barrett, died at his home 30 Fulton St., March 26, age 30 years. He left a mother, one sister and two brothers.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 27, 1912. P. 5

071  
SA3S

## Barrett Drug Company.

### Salem Evening News

Tax Commissioner William D. T. Trefrey of Marblehead issued a charter, as a Mass. business corporation, to the Barrett Drug Co., a local concern, desiring to become a corporation. The company was to have a capital stock of \$2000.00 in 20 shares of common stock at \$100.00 per share. Henry B. Barrett was President of the new company, Maria Thompson, Clerk, John Hasseltine, Treasurer.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 13, 1909. P. 2

In Basement.

071

P31P

Barrett, Eliza

Peabody Press

Death Mar. 9, 1869-age 52 yrs.

(In) Press Mar. 17, 1869.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Barrett, Ellen

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Death Sept. 11, 1881-age 72 yrs.

(In) Press Sept. 14, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. Reporter Oct. 8, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barrett, Ellen.

Peabody Press

Died August 10, 1887 - age 24  
years 11 months.

(In) Press August 17, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

Barrett, George Henry

Peabody Press

Ran from Peabody depot to Marblehead  
depot, Thursday, June 3, 1880, in thir-  
ty-eight minutes winning a wager of  
\$6.00.

(In) Press June 9, 1880. p.4.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Barrett, Gertrude

Peabody Press

Died Sept. 14, 1870 - age 71 years  
1 month.

(In) Press Sept. 21, 1870.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Barrett, Mrs. Hannah M.

Salem Evening News

Widow of William Barrett died at the home of her son, Thomas F. Barrett, 16 Wheeler Street. She left three sons and one granddaughter.

(In) S.E.N. March 4, 1915. P.5.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Henry P.

Salem Evening News

Peabody druggist, burned to death at a summer cottage, Bates Park, Rial Side, Beverly, June 21, 1910. Dave Barrett, Jeremiah Connell and Fred McFallon were scorched by flames, but escaped being seriously burned in the fire which destroyed two cottages at Rial Side.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 21, 1910. P.1

071  
P31P

Barrett, James.

Peabody Press

Died March 9, 1871 - age 21 years  
4 months.

(In) Press March 15, 1871.

In Basement

071  
P31A

Barrett, James.

Peabody Advertiser

Died April 30, 1895 - age 54 years.

(In) Peabody Advertiser May 4, 1895.  
P. 3

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barrett, Jesse F.

Peabody Press

Married Martha A. Lord May 25,  
1879 by Rev. J. W. Hudson.

(In) Press May 29, 1879.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Jesse F.

Salem Evening News

At a meeting of the Board of Engineers  
held on April 27, 1906 was appointed  
chief engineer.

(In) S.E.N. April 28, 1906. P.9

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Jesse F.

Salem Evening News

Chief engineer of fire department  
refused to grant any permits for  
bon-fires on Firday, July 3, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. July 3, 1914. P.13.

In Basement

071.  
SA3S

Barrett, Chief Jesse F.

Salem Evening News.

Made special trip to Peabody for more hose at Salem conflagration June 25, 1914. Coming down Bridge St. on return trip, saw North Salem fire break out-went immediately to scene was first to reach it.

(In) S.E.N. July 24, 1914. P.11.

1st Basement



071  
SA3S

Barrett, Jesse F.

Salem Evening News.

Chief of Peabody Fire Department was named a member of committee, Nov. 9, at Faneuil Hall, Boston, that was appointed to safeguard children in old school buildings.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 10, 1915.

P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Jesse F.

Salem Evening News.

At the annual meeting of the Fire  
Chiefs' Club of Massachusetts, Chief  
Jesse F. Barrett, of Peabody, was  
elected on the Board of Directors.

(In) S.E.N. May 18, 1916. P.2.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Barrett, Jesse F.

Peabody Enterprise

Chief of the Peabody Fire Department attended the hearing before the committee on mercantile affairs at the State House, Tuesday Mar. 21, 1916 on the bill to safeguard children in schoolhouses.

(In) P.E. Mar 24, 1916. p.5.

In Basement.

Barrett, Jesse.

Salem Evening News.

While getting out of his wagon in front of his house on Andover St., March 28, was struck by an auto and fell to the ground, hanging by his leg and his head struck the earth. His right leg was badly wrenched at the knee and ankle.

S.E.N. March 29, 1917. P. 2

O71  
P31PE

Barrett, Jesse F.

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. Jesse F. Barrett of 4 Andover St. observed their forty-fifth wedding anniversary May 25, 1924. Mr. Barrett was ex-chief of the Peabody Fire Dept. Mrs. Barrett was formerly Martha Lord.

(In) P.E. May 23, 1924. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barrett Joanna.

Peabody Press

Wife of Daniel Barrett, died July  
14, 1873 - age 36 years.

(In) Press July 23, 1873.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Barrett, John T.

Salem Evening News

Married Katherine Collins, of Boston,

July 30, 1902 by Rev. Fr. D.D.

O'Callagan, at St. Augustine's Church,

So. Boston.

(In) S.E.N. July 31, 1902. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Julia.

Salem Evening News

Sister of Mrs. David Barry, 12

Midway St., died Jan. 9, 1907, in  
Salem.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 10, 1907. P.5

In Basement.



071

P31P

Barrett, Margaret

Peabody Press

Death Jan. 26, 1882-age 70 yrs.

(In) Press Feb. 1, 1882. p. 8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barrett, Mary.

Peabody Press.

Widow of Joseph Barrett, formerly  
of Peabody, died, in Salem, Jan. 22,  
1872 - age 93 years 15 days.

(In) Press Jan. 24, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Mary A.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Eleazer Pope Barrett of  
Central St., died Mar. 20, 1901 -  
age 72 years 5 months.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 21, 1901. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Mar. E.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Michael Barrett, formerly  
of Cambridge, died April 7, 1909 at  
the residence of Dr. John Shanahan, 69  
Main St. where she resided.

(In) S.E.N. April 8, 1909. P.7

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Barrett, Michael J.

Salem Evening News

Married Alma Juliette Barbeau, June 29,  
1910 by Rev. James J. Murphy.

(In) S.E.N. June 29, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barrett, Thomas.

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Nov. 7, 1862-age 54 yrs.

(In) Wizard Nov. 12, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barrigan, Mary.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of Nicholas Barrigan, died  
April 11, 1868.

(In) Wizard April 15, 1868.

In Basement.



071

P31P

Barrow, William

Peabody Press

Married Margaret Ryan Oct. 4, 1874 in  
Salem by Rev. Fr. Masterson.

(In) Press Oct. 21, 1874.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Barrows, Evelyn.

Salem Evening News

Principal of one of the Friends  
Schools in Providence, R.I., died  
Feb. 20, 1901 at the home of her  
sister Mrs. George A. Bursley of  
Holten St., - age 45 years.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 20, 1901. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Barrows, Mrs. Margaret.

Peabody Enterprise

Died at the home of her son, William,  
26 Williams Ave., Lynn. Was a native  
of Peabody for over 30 years.

(In) P.E. Dec. 15, 1916. P.5

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barrows, Rev. C. Edwin.

So. Danvers Wizard

Recent graduate at Newton, has been called by the Baptist Society to be the new Baptist Minister.

(In) Wizard November 27, 1861.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Barrows, Rev. C. Edwin

So. Danvers Wizard

Ordained and installed as pastor of  
First Baptist Church.

(In) Wizard Jan. 8, 1862.

In Basement.

O71  
P31PE

Barry, Arthur J.

Peabody Enterprise

Former captain of Peabody High School baseball and football teams, and a student and prominent athlete at Phillips Exeter Academy, was awarded the Wingate trophy given to that baseball player who did the best offense work of any other man on the team. The trophy is in memory of Dana J.P. Wingate, who was captain of Exeter in 1910.

(In) P.E.

July 1, 1921. p.2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Barry, David

Peabody Press

Married Ellen Barrett June 2, 1872 in  
Salem by Rev. Fr. Gray.

(In) Press June 19, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, David A.

Salem Evening News

Elected permanent secretary of Board of Trade at meeting held April 23, 1913. He was well known clerk of Board of Assessors, and was thoroughly conversant with town affairs.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1913. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Barry, David A.

Salem Evening News

Clerk of the Board of Assessors  
was recommended for the office  
of Deputy Income Tax Collector  
for this state by Congressman  
Phelan.

In Basement.

(In) S.E. N. Jan. 2, 1914. P.7.



071  
SA3S

Barry, David A.

Salem Evening News

Finance Committee recommended to the town, an increase in the salary of the clerk of the board, David A. Barry, from \$900.00 to \$1,200.00. Mr. Barry had been appointed Deputy U. S. Revenue Collector at a salary of \$1,200.

(In) S.E.N. January 10, 1914. P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Barry, David A.

Salem Evening News

Notified Congressman Phelan that he would not accept the appointment of Deputy Internal Revenue Collector at a salary of \$1,200.

(In) S.E.N. January 12, 1914. P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Barry, David A.

Salem Evening News.

Died in Peabody, Feb. 21, at his  
home, 12 Midway Street.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 21, 1916.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
P31P

Barry, Ellen.

Peabody Press

Died May 1, 1892 - age 45 years.

(In) Press May 7, 1892. P.5

In Basement.

Barry-Gannon

Salem Evening News

James J. Barry, son of Hannah J. and the late Richard J. Barry, 80 Washington St., and Miss Grace M. Gannon of Salem were married in that city on October 23rd.

S.E.N. Oct. 24, 1921. P.3

071  
SA3S

Barry, James.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Dalton's Court died  
June 3, 1907 at the Carney Hospital,  
Boston - age 60 years.

(In) S.E.N. June 6, 1907. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, James F.

Salem Evening News

James F. Barry's factory corner of Foster and Spring Streets, was enlarged by addition of two stories pitch roof being removed and made into a flat roof.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.28,1911. P.5.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Barry, James F.

## Peabody Enterprise

For many years James F. Barry finished leather at the Cor. of Spring and Foster Streets. He purchased the property of the William Lord Estate, which building was a leather factory for fifty years. Lord and Buxton curried heavy leathers until the early 90's when Mr. Barry, who worked for

In Basement.



071  
P31PE

Barry, James F.

Peabody Enterprise

Pemberton Bros., started in business.  
He made a specialty of morocco leather

(In) P.E. August 11, 1916. P.2

1st Basement.

071  
P31PE

Barry, James F.

## Peabody Enterprise

For many years James F. Barry finished leather at the Cor. of Spring and Foster Streets. He purchased the property of the William Lord Estate, which building was a leather factory for fifty years. Lord and Buxton curried heavy leathers until the early 90's when Mr. Barry, who worked for

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Barry, James F.

Peabody Enterprise

Pemberton Bros., started in business.  
He made a specialty of morocco leather

(In) P.E. August 11, 1916. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, James F.

Salem Evening News.

Bought factory at 48 Foster St. for  
manufacture of India leather. He  
learned leather making in Peabody and  
began business twenty five years ago.

(In) S.E.N. Sept .5, 1916.

P.4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, James H.

Salem Evening News

Was instantly killed at the National Calfskin Co.'s plant Feb. 10, 1902. His neck was broken by an elevator counterweight weighing 300 pounds. Mr. Barry was the son of David Barry of Midway St. and was 20 years old. He was a popular young man and was President of the Father Mathew Catholic Total Abstinence Society and foremost organizer of George Peabody Court, Foresters

1st Basement

071  
SA3S

Barry, James H.

Cd. 2.

Salem Evening News

of America, of which he was the first  
Chief Ranger.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 11, 1902. p.1.

1<sup>st</sup> Basement

071  
SA3S

Barry, Johannah

Salem Evening News

Died Jan. 18, 1902 at the home of her  
daughter, Mrs. Catherine Barrett of  
Midway St.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 18, 1902. p.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Barry, John J.

Salem Evening News

Died Feb. 2, 1903 - age 40 years

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 2, 1903. P.2

In Basement.



071  
P31PE

Barry, Margaret Ellen.

Peabody Enterprise

Daughter of James F. Barry of Tremont St., was an honor graduate May 1910 from the Mass. College of Pharmacy, receiving the degrees of Doctor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Chemist.

(In) P.E. May 16, 1913. p.1.

In Tremont

071  
SA3S

Barry, Margaret Ellen.

Salem Evening News

Qualified as the youngest girl to receive two degrees of Doctor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Chemist in the history of Mass. College of Pharmacy, May 15, 1913. She was 20 years old. Miss Barry delivered the class will.

(In) S.E.N. May 16, 1913. P.9

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, Mary.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Patrick Barry, died at  
her residence 80 Washington St. Feb.  
28, 1906 - age 64 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 1, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Barry, Mrs. Michael

Peabody Enterprise

Died Dec. 15, 1921.

(In) P.E. Dec. 16, 1921. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, Mrs. Richard.

Salem Evening News

Moved and remodeled the stable in the rear of her house on Washington St. and made it into one of the finest apartment houses in this vicinity. It fronts on Ayer St. William H. Fay moved from Elm St. into one of the flats.

(In) S.E.N. April 12, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, Nellie.

Salem Evening News

Died Sept. 19, 1904 at the Salem  
Hospital. Was a member of the George  
Peabody Circle Companions of the  
Forest. Was well known and highly  
esteemed.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 20, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, Richard.

Salem Evening News

President of the George and Barry  
Leather Co. was chosen a director of  
the Warren National Bank to fill the  
vacancy caused by the death of Rufus  
H. Brown.

(In) S.E.N. March 9, 1904.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Barry, Richard.

### Salem Evening News

Died at his home, 80 Washington St.  
Nov. 27, age 49 years. He was born  
in Ireland and came to this country  
in his early childhood. Was, for  
many years, employed in the morocco  
business by the Pembertons, later  
succeeded them and engaged in manufac-  
turing on his own account. Bought  
the Daniel Woodbury morocco plant

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Barry, Richard. Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

and enlarged it. He organized the George and Barry Company and was President of the concern. He took an active interest in town affairs and for years was a member of the finance committee. Was Treasurer of the St. John's Catholic Total Abstinence Society for sixteen years; a charter member of John Bertram Lodge, Ancient

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, Richard.

cd.3

Salem Evening News

Order of United Workmen, of Salem.  
In 1904 was elected a Director of the  
Warren National Bank and served until  
his death. He is survived by a wife,  
two sons, two daughters and two  
brothers.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 29, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Barry, Richard J.

Peabody Press

Married Hannah J. Sullivan Nov. 26,  
1884 by Rev. Fr. Vincent Borgialli.

(In) Press Dec. 3, 1884. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Barry, Thomas

Salem Evening News.

Motorman Thomas Barry was badly injured on Feb.1,1915, when two trolley cars collided.

(In)S.E.N.Feb.1,1915.

P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Barry, William R.

Salem Evening News

Elected president of the Gaston  
Debating Society at Georgetown  
University, Washington, D.C.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 7, 1915. P.2

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Barth, John.

Salem Evening News

Died May 3, 1909 - age 48 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 6, 1909. P.2

In Basement

O71

P31P

Bartholomew, William N.

Peabody Press

Married Jennie D. Thurston July 19,  
1876 by Rev. C.V. Hanson.

(In) Press July 26, 1876.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bartlett, Alice M.

Salem Evening News

Died May 17, 1909 at her home, 17  
Chestnut St., age 46 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 17, 1909. P.2

In Basement



Bartlett-Allen

Salem Evening News

A military wedding was held in South church, July 3rd, when Lieut. Boyd W. Bartlett, of Castine, Maine, and Miss Helen I. Allen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George G. Allen, were united in marriage by Rev. Jason G. Miller, a recent pastor of the Church.

S.E.N. July 6, 1920. P.2

071  
P31P

Bartlett, Catherine

Peabody Press

Wife of John J. Bartlett.

Died Dec. 9, 1884-age 34 yrs.

(In) Press Dec. 17, 1884. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA 3S

Bartlett, George E.

Salem Evening News

Married Lilla Rita Dailey of Lynn  
Jan. 6, 1909 by Rev. W.E. Vandermark  
of the Carey Avenue Methodist Church  
in Chelsea.

(In) S.E.N. January 9, 1909. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bartlett, Harry.

Salem Evening News

Died at the home of E.E. Pratt, 103  
Central St. Sept. 8, 1905 - age 45  
years.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 8, 1905. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bartlett, John J.

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. Helen Buckley Sept. 23,  
1885 by Rev. Fr. Vincent Borgialli.

(In) Press Nov. 11, 1885. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bartlett, John J.

Peabody Press

Died June 17, 1890 - age 51 years.

(In) Press June 18, 1890. P.3

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bartlett, Mary E.

Peabody Press

Died January 24, 1890 - age 27 years  
4 months.

(In) Press January 25, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bartlett, Mary E.

Salem Evening News

Widow of James E.T. Bartlett of 158  
Lowell St. died Jan. 30, 1912 - age  
79 years.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 31, 1912. P.2

In Basement.



Bartlett, Sidney

Beverly, Aug. 18, 1869.

My dear Mr. Poole:

I send the promised photograph  
and am

Yours very truly,  
Sidney Bartlett

In book-Mr. Peabody and his friends.

In safe. July 16, 1869. p.23.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bartley, William F.

Salem Evening News

Died March 17, 1910 - age 26 years.

071  
P31Pro

(In) S.E.N. March 14, 1910. P.2

(In) Peabody Progress Mar. 15, 1910. P.1.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Basford, Alden P.

071  
P31PE

Salem Evening News.

Died March 18 at his home, 9 School Street, aged 57 years. Left widow two sons, Frank W. and Ralph A. and one daughter, Mildred. Buried in West Townsend, Mass.

(In) S.E.N.  
(in) P.E.

March 19, 1914. P.2.  
March 20, 1914. P.8.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Basford, Charles H.

Peabody Press

Married Stella S. Gilman, of Lynn,  
Oct. 24, 1880, by Rev. S. B. Stewart.

(In) Press Oct. 27, 1880. P. 4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Basford, Charles H.

Salem Evening News

Whose body was found in the Charles River basin May 13 had been missing since Feb. 22, 1911. He lived in Lynn, but was formerly of Peabody. He was about 50 years old and left a wife and one son. His father and mother, both committed suicide and it was thought he took his life.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. May 13, 1911. P.5

071

P31P

Basford, Frank A.

Peabody Press

Death June 22, 1882-age 32 yrs. 9 mos.  
28 das.

(In) Press June 29, 1882. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Basford, George C.

Peabody Press

Married Izetta W. Bagley, in  
Danvers, July 10, 1873, by Rev.  
George J. Sanger.

(In) Press July 16, 1873.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Basford, George C.

Salem Evening News

Of Lowell St. was accidentally drowned in Crowninshield Pond Aug. 25, 1902. He was a son of the late P.R. Basford and was 48 years old. He was a member of Jordan Lodge, Free and Ancient Order of Masons.

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 26, 1902. p.2.

In Basement.



Basford, Izette

Salem Evening News

Widow of George C. Basford, died at her home, 205 Lowell St., Jan. 5th, after a long illness. She was 64 yrs 6 mos., and 2 days of age.

S.<sup>E</sup>.N. Jan. 5, 1921. P.5

071  
P31P

Basford, Joseph G.

Peabody Press

Married Mary E. Curtis Dec. 30, 1875  
by Rev. C.V. Hanson.

(In) Press Jan. 19, 1876.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Basford, Joseph G.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 287 Washington St.  
July 29 in his 65th year. He was  
survived by his widow.

(In) S.E.N. July 31, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Basford, Martha A.

Peabody Press

Widow of P.R. Basford.

Died Oct. 30, 1885-age 59 yrs. 11 mos.

(In) Press Nov. 4, 1885. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Basford, P. Alden.

Peabody Press

Married M. Louisa Wheeler, of Ashby,  
Dec. 24, 1880, in Ashby, by Rev.  
George S. Shaw.

(In) Press Jan. 1, 1881. P.4

In Basement.

071

P31P

Basford, Philander Randolph

Peabody Press

Death Dec. 4, 1873-age 60 yrs.

(In) Press Dec. 10, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Alice.

071  
P31PE

Salem Evening News

Married Tracey M. Thomas of Lynn,  
June 12, 1912 by Rev. George W.  
Penniman.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1912. P.6

(In) P. Enterprise June 14, 1912. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Arthur P.

Salem Evening News

Delivered the Valedictory essay at  
graduation exercises of the Peabody  
High School held June 22, 1905.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. June 23, 1905. P.2



Batchelder, Caspar

Salem Evening News

Died in South Middleton, Feb. 16,  
1917, aged 47 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days  
Home was on Birch St., West Peabody  
S.E.N. Feb. 19, 1917. P. 5

071  
P31P

Batchelder, Charles A.

Peabody Press

Married Mary E. Hill Dec. 8, 1887 by  
Rev. Charles A. Towne.

(In) Press Dec. 14, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Charles Ernest

Salem Evening News

Son of Charles F. Batchelder of Jacobs  
St. died Oct. 9, 1902-age 31 yrs. He  
was a veteran of the Spanish-American  
War; member of J.C.R. Peabody Camp,  
Spanish-American War veterans of Salem.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Oct 9, 1902. p.6.

071

P31PE

Batchelder, Charles F.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Feb. 28, 1920-age 74 yrs.

(In) P.E. Mar. 5, 1920. p.5.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Batchelder, Charles S.

Peabody Press

Married Mabel F. Pierce Apr. 28, 1887

by Rev. F.W. Sprague.

(In) Press May 4, 1887. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Charles S.

Salem Evening News

Was elected cashier of the Warren  
National Bank at a meeting of the  
Directors held on May 8, 1905.

(In) S.E.N. May 9, 1905. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Clarissa.

Salem Evening News

Died Jan. 12, 1904 - age 74 years  
6 days.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 13, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Batchelder, Cyrus T.

Peabody Press

On Tuesday Dec. 31, 1887 the home of  
Cyrus T. Batchelder, on Lowell St.,  
was robbed, The thief escaped with  
four watches and several articles of  
jewelry and silverware.

(In) Press Jan. 1, 1890. p.1.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Mrs. Frank F. (Martha Room)

Salem Evening News.

Body of Mrs. Batchelder-aged 74 years was brought to Peabody by train, April 19. Was turned over to Undertaker McManus by the railroad and claimed by a niece, Mrs. Mary L. Farrington, said to have come from Chicago. Mrs. Farrington got off same train which brought the body to Peabody, at Lynn. Mrs. Batchelder was widow of Frank F. Batchelder formerly of Peabody. (In) S.E.N. April 21, 1916.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Frederick P.

Salem Evening News

Married Alice May Mellon, of Lynn,  
April 20, 1904 by Rev. Mr. Mansfield,  
of Lynn, at the home of the bride.

(In) S.E.N. April 22, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Batchelder, George H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sarah E. Casperson of Salem

Sept. 9, 1862 by Rev. Mr. Barber.

(In) Wizard Sept. 17, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Batchelder and Griffin.

Peabody Press

Shoe Store of Messrs Batchelder  
and Griffin was located in the Dane  
Building.

(In) Press Oct. 11, 1871.

In Basement.

O71  
P31A

Batchelder, Henry K.

Peabody Union

Married Grace Caswell Southwick Oct.  
8, 1895 by Rev. Dr. Safford.

(In) Peabody Union Oct. 12, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Batchelder, Henry K.

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. Henry K. Batchelder, of  
Emerson St. observed their Silver  
Wedding Anniversary. Oct. 8, 1920.

(In) P.E. Oct. 15, 1920. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Henry N.

Salem Evening News

Valuable pair of heavy draft horses, belonging to Batchelder, the ice dealer, were stricken down with some illness similar to symptoms of blackwater, near the B. and M. station. It was necessary to kill one of the horses, but the other improved. The team was new and were a young and handsome pair of horses.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 26, 1911. P.2



071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Henry N.

Salem Evening News.

Well known ice dealer died Feb3, 1915.  
Left widow, one son, two brothers  
and two daughters by a former  
marriage.

071  
P31PE

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 4, 1915.

P. 2.

(In) P. E. February 12, 1915. P. 4.

Basement



071  
S08S

Batchelder, Malachi F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mrs. Rosina C. Poland of Salem  
in Salem, by Rev. Mr. Manning.

(In) Wizard April 23, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Batchelder, O.F.

Danvers Courier

His store was entered and merchandise  
stolen amounting to \$100.

(In) D.C. Oct. 17, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Mrs. Sally

Salem Evening News

Died Apr. 22, 1901, at the home of her grandson, Charles S. Batchelder of Clement Ave., at the age of almost 107 yrs. She was born in Chichester, N.H. Aug. 8, 1794 and lived in three centuries. Washington was President of the U.S. when she was born and she had the rare distinction of living under every President in the history of the nation. In 1864 Mrs. Batchelder came to

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Batchelder, Mrs. Sally

Cd. 2.

Salem Evening News

Peabody with her son and his family.  
She was a member of the Washington St.  
Methodist Church.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 22, 1901. p4.

In Document

071  
P31P

Batchelder, Sally.

Peabody Press

Mother of Colonel Cyrus T. Batchelder celebrated her 100th birthday on August 8, 1894. She was born at Chichester, New Hampshire. She had a good recollection of most of the important events in the nation's history, beginning with the death of Washington, which occurred when she was five years of age. She resided with the Colonel on Lowell St. (In) Press Aug. 11, 1894. P. 1

In Assessment

O71  
P31P

Batchelder, Vienna A.

Peabody Press

Approved as teacher in the Sub-primary  
in the Center School.

(In) Press Dec. 11, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Batchelder, Miss Vienna A.

Peabody Press

Of the Center Primary School, was transferred to the Wallis School, to take the place of Miss Augusta F. Daniels. Miss Katie Price was appointed to fill the position made vacant at the Center School.

(In) Press Dec. 6, 1882. P.1

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Batchelder, Vienna A.

Peabody Press

Married Lewis C. Barr, of Concord, N.H.

Feb. 10, 1892 by Rev. A. F. Walch.

(In) Press Feb. 13, 1892. P.1

In Basement



071  
P31P

Batchelder, William D.

Peabody Press

Married Julia M. Southwick June  
1, 1870 by Rev. Mr. Anthony.

(In) Press June 8, 1870.

In Basement.

Patchelder, William O.

Salem Evening News

Died from heart failure at his home, 142 Main St., in his 75th year. He was born in this city and had always lived here, carrying on the grocery and provision business in Poole's Hollow on Main St.

S.E.N. Jan. 17, 1920. P.2

071  
P31P

Bateman, John.

Peabody Press

Married Maria Hurley April 20, 1892  
by Rev. F. Pember.

(In) Press April 23, 1892. P.4

In Basement.

071

S08S

Bateman, Joseph

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Jane Tresilian Oct. 28, 1865

by Rev. Sanford B. Sweetser.

(In) Wizard Nov. 1, 1865.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Batje, Henry.

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. Estes E. Potter May  
10, 1883 by Rev. Mr. Walker.

(In) Press June 6, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Bauer, L. Maud

Peabody Enterprise

Married Abner W. Hunt Sept. 30, 1912

by Rev. C. Thurston Chase of Lynn.

(In) P.E. Oct. 4, 1912. p.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Baxter, Mrs. C.P.

Salem Evening News.

Wife of ex-Mayor C.P.Baxter of Portland, Maine, died at her home in that city, Nov. 8 aged 76 years. She was a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Abel Proctor of Peabody and was born here. Mrs. Lydia W. Thacher of Sewall St. was her sister and the late Thomas E. Proctor was her brother.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 9, 1914.

P. 2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company  
Salem Evening News-

Ends of new girder rails laid by  
Bay State Street Railway Company on  
Walnut Street were welded together  
Nov. 21, 1911, and made one long con-  
tinuous rail on one side.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 22, 1911 P. 5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

Petition granted at hearing on the re-  
location of Bay State Railway tracks  
on portions of Tremont and Wallis  
Streets on Nov.31,1911.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.1,1911.

P.9.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

Put in half dozen catch basins  
connected with street drain along  
Lowell Street track. Carried off  
water that rushed down track.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 4, 1911.

P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News

Public hearing was held by the  
Selectmen Jan. 18, 1912 on grievan-  
ces against the Bay State Street  
Railway Company.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1912. P.10.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News

Hearing was given on the petition  
of the Bay State Street Railway Co.  
for permission to carry freight over  
its tracks in town. Other important  
business items.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. April 26, 1912. P.15

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company

Salem Evening News

Selectmen received a letter from Supt. Gray of the Bay State Street Railway Co., in regard to the board's request that Peabody patron's be allowed to board cars on Market Street Lynn, ride around the loop to Central Square through Peabody for one fare.

In Basement

## Bay State Street Railway Company

## Salem Evening News

He stated that the company was selling transportation at less than cost and could not consider any proposition that would reduce revenue. The fare from Central Square to Peabody Square was five cents.

(In) S.E.N. January 30, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Bay State Street Railway Company

### Salem Evening News

Peabody bound car collided with another one of the cars owned by the Company on Broadway, Lynn, Wednesday, July 29, 1914. Peabody passengers injured were Sidney Haines, Bartholomew Street, Elizabeth Rennick, 155 Washington Street, et al.

(In) S.E.N. July 30, 1914. P. 1.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

Trolley car operated between Peabody  
and Lynn ran into an open switch at  
Wyoma car barns, Sept. 19. Several  
Peabody people were injured.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 21, 1914.

P.2.

Basement



071  
SA35

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

At selectmen's meeting on Jan.14,1915  
Superintendent B.B.Foss of Lynn Divi-  
sion of Bay State was grilled on  
street car service by patrons and  
selectmen. For further information,  
refer to item on page 5.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.15,1915.

P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

Supt. R. B. Chalmers of Bay State Street Railway Company, appeared before commission of public works Feb. 18. He requested them to change radius of curbings at corner of Wallis and Walnut streets and also at Tremont and Wallis Streets. Public service commission ordered railway company to put double steps on all cars and as lower step would overhang

In Basement

071  
SA3S

CD.2

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

edgestone at these points the Company agreed to pay expense of changing the curbs.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 19, 1915.

P. 5.

In Harrison's

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

In February, the Bay State Street  
Railway Company attached stop signs  
for the guidance of motormen on  
trolley wires over Peabody Square.

(In) S.E.N. March 1, 1915.

P.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

There was a hearing before the legislature to prohibit the public service commission from sanctioning any raise in fares on Bay State Street Railway.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1916.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

At the six cent fare hearing held May 10, a new set of figures were introduced based on the actual sums expended by the company in 1914. Reconstruction costs in 1914 were \$277,000. previous testimony listed costs as \$1,054,000. The Lynn-Peabody line netted 8.57 per cent; Salem city lines netted 7.35%; Putnamville-Beverly line which ran thru Peabody

Basement

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Bay State Street Railway Company.

Salem Evening News.

netted 7.36%; North Saugus-Salem  
Willows line showed deficit of .81%  
Twenty-six of the 96 routes showed a  
deficit in 1914 based on company's  
valuation of investment cost.

(In) S.E.N. May 11, 1916.

P.5.

(In) S.E.N. May 13, 1916.

P.7.

Basement



071  
P31PE

Bay State Street Railway Co.

Peabody Enterprise

Compiled an interesting report showing automobile registration in the Bay State territory. Excluding Boston, there were 32,997 pleasure cars, an increase of 26% over 1915, or 60% over 1914. In 1916 there were 3,991 motorcycles registered and 5856 commercial trucks with a tonnage of 78,000. Due to the increase in

Basement.



071  
P31PE

Bay State Street Railway Co. cd.2

## Peabody Enterprise

automobiles there was diverted from the Bay State St. Railway Co. about one million and one-half dollars every year. This did not include the jitneys, which took from the Bay State about \$290,000.00 annually.

(In) P.E. April 27, 1917. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Beacon Boulevard.

Salem Evening News

Petition was received by the Board of Selectmen for the laying out of Beacon Boulevard as a public way, from Lynn St. to Lexington Ave. It had granolithic side walks.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 10, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beadie, Francis

Peabody Press

Married Mrs. Caroline E. Craig June 4,  
1876 by Rev. Mr. Cudworth.

(In) Press June 7, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beadle, John.

Peabody Press

Resident of Lowell St., died Aug. 31,  
1889 - age 75 years 10 months.

(In) Press Sept. 4, 1889. P.3

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beadle, William.

Peabody Press.

Married Mary Frances Swampson, of  
Duxbury, June 19, 1883, in Duxbury,  
by Rev. Mr. Burr.

(In) Press June 28, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

Beal, Rev. Francis L. D.D.

Salem Evening News

Of East Cambridge, has accepted a call to become rector of St. Paul's Church, to succeed Rev. Allen Greene, who recently resigned.

S.E.N. Sept. 13, 1918. P.5

071  
P31PE

Beal, Rev. Francis L., D.D.

Peabody Enterprise

New Rector at the St. Paul's Church,  
has removed from Cambridge and is  
occupying the parsonage on Perkins  
St.

(In) P.E.Oct. 11, 1918. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Beal, Rev. Francis L.

Peabody Enterprise

Rector of St. Paul's Parish, was appointed to the faculty of Potomac University. Doctor Beal was for several years president of the Mass. College of Osteopathy and was also student adviser of Middlesex College. Dr. Beal is, at present, a member of the advisory board of Lincoln Jefferson University in Chicago.

In Basement.

(In) P.E. July 18, 1919. P.2



071  
SA3S

Beard, Mrs. Daniel B.

Salem Evening News.

Formerly of Peabody, died at her  
home in Watertown, Feb. 18. She was  
formerly Grace Goodrich.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 19, 1916.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
P31P

Beckett, Albert F.

Peabody Press

Married Martha H. Smith, in Marblehead

June 24, 1880, by Rev. Sanford F.

Smith.

(In) Press June 30, 1880.

In-Basement.

071  
P31P

Beckett, Albert F.

Peabody Press

Married Mary E. Walton of Salem Aug.  
25, 1891 in Salem by Rev. J.W. Hudson.

(In) Press Aug. 29, 1891. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Beckett, Albert F.

Peabody Press

Died April 14, 1892 - age 45 years  
7 months 28 days. Was janitor at  
the Wallis School and a member of the  
Jordan Lodge of Masons and of Holten  
Lodge I.O.O.F.

in Basement.

(In) Press April 16, 1892. P.1

071  
S08S

Beckett, Benjamin

So. Danvers Wizard

Presented with uniform and equipment  
by about forty citizens of the town in  
appreciation of his services during the  
war. He was a Lieut. in the 76th Co.

M.V.M.

In Basement (In) Wizard Oct. 10, 1866.

071  
P31P

Beckett, Benjamin

Peabody Press

Married S. Ellen Berry July 5,  
1877, by Rev. C.V.Hanson.

(In) Press July 11, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beckett, Benjamin

Peabody Press

Death Feb. 20, 1893-age 78 yrs. 5 mos.

(In) Press Feb. 25, 1893. p.1.

In Basement

Beckett, Benjamin

Salem Evening News

Well known carpenter and builder,  
died at his home, 18 Elm St., from  
heart disease, in his 79th year. He  
was born in this city and had always  
lived here.

S.E.N. Oct. 3, 1918. P.2



071  
P31P

Beckett, Clarence L.

Peabody Press

Married Lucy J. Buxton May 6, 1885

by Rev. C. N. Smith.

(In) Press May 13, 1885. P.4

In Basement

071  
P31P

Beckett, Clarence S.

Peabody Press

Of Holten St. made a specialty of light Brahma fowls. His stock was unsurpassed and always won the highest prizes wherever shown. They were mammoth in size, of extra fine color and superior layers. The house in which they were kept was a model of neatness.

In Basement.

(In) Press May 4, 1881.

071

5088

Beckett, George A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Of So. Danvers, son of Benjamin  
and Mary P. Beckett, died Jan.

25, 1864, age 21 years 4 months.

(In) Wizard Jan. 27, 1864.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beckett, Hannah.

Peabody Press

Died May 13, 1883 - age 70 years.

(In) Press May 16, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beckett, Jessie F.

Peabody Press

Married Andrew J. Dow, of Salem,  
Sept. 15, 1886, by Rev. F.W. Sprague.

(In) Press Sept. 22, 1886. P.8

*In Basement.*

071  
S08S

Beckett, Joseph

So. Danvers Wizard

Of South Danvers was recently chosen  
as Juror to serve at Sept. session  
of Superior Court in Salem.

(In) Wizard August 6, 1865.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Beckett, Joseph

Salem Evening News

Died January 26, 1903 - age 83  
years 3 months.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 27, 1903. P.2

In Basement.



071

P31PE

Beckett, Lucy.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Chester George, of Medford,  
June 25, 1919 by Rev. F.D. Taylor.

(In) P.E. June 27, 1919. P.7

In Basement



071  
P31P

Beckett, Mary.

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 14, 1890 - age 70 years.

(In) Press Dec. 20, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beckett, Mary P.

Peabody Press

Married John H. Pulsifer Oct. 19, 1879  
in Salem by Rev. W.A. Keese.

(In) Press Oct. 22, 1879. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Beckett, Melville P.

Peabody Press

Married Ida May Plummer, of Salem,  
Dec. 28, 1893 by Rev.C.H.Puffer.

(In) Press Dec. 30, 1893. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Beckett, Walter Huntington.

Salem Evening News

Married Alice Emma Hayes Oct. 5, 1910

by Rev. James W. Higgins.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 6, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

Beckett, William C.

Salem Evening News.

And Mrs. Beckett removed from Peabody  
Sept. 28 to North Newcastle, Maine.  
Mr. Beckett for 21 years was a local  
letter carrier and retired in 1911.  
He was a member of Union Post #50,  
Grand Army of the Republic.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 28, 1916.

P. 7.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Beede, Georgianna T.

Peabody Press

Married George W. Davis of Lynn,  
Nov. 27, 1872 by Rev. C. V. Hanson.  
(In) Press Dec. 4, 1872.

In Basement.

071

Beedy, Esther

Peabody Enterprise

Married Carl Fuller of Lynn,  
November 14, 1913.

(In) Pea. Enterprise Nov. 21, 1913  
P. 4.

Basement

071  
P31P

Beer, John.

Peabody Press

Died June 17, 1885 - age 27 years.

(In) Press June 25, 1885. P.8

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Beirne, Margaret L.

Salem Evening News

Resigned her position as teacher  
in South School, in November 1913,  
accepting position in Brickett  
School, Lynn, Mass.

(In) S. E.N. November 12, 1913. P.2.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Beirne, Margaret L.

Peabody Enterprise

Former teacher in the South School  
and later of the Lynn Public Schools  
was promoted to a position in the  
Lynn Junior High School.

(In) P.E. Nov. 15, 1918. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bell, Samuel.

Salem Evening News

Died at the home of his sister,  
Mrs. Thomas Whitworth of 8 Shaw's  
Lane, March 4, 1907 - age 35 years.

(In) S.E.N. March 5, 1907. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bell Tavern.

Peabody Press 1871

This building stood on the southeast corner of Main and Washington Streets, it was known as the old Bell Tavern. It had a quaint sign board bearing the impression of a bell with the inscription -"I'll toll you in if you have need, supply your wants and bid you speed." The history of this building is full of

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bell Tavern.

cd.2

Peabody Press

revolutionary incidents. It was the official meeting place of the soldiers of 1775. A watch, also, of thirteen men, was stationed here every night. When Col. Pickering marched at the head of his battalion of minute men, en route for Bunker Hill, he halted at the tavern for a few minutes. This ancient tavern

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bell Tavern.

cd.3

Peabody Press

was also the abode for several years of Elizabeth Whitman, the original of Eliza Wharton, immortalized by a lady, wife of a clergyman at Brighton, as the American Coquette. She possessed superior charms, both mental and personal. She was of good family and was basely betrayed. Her remains are in the old burying

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bell Tavern.

cd. 4

Peabody Press

grounds on Main St. When this building was demolished a large crowd collected, seeking some memento or relic of her.

(In) Press June 7, 1871

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bellew, John.

Peabody Press

Married Jane A. Crokan, by Rev.

Fr. Masterson, Feb. 1, 1874.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1874.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bellew, John

Salem Evening News.

071  
P31PE

Died June 5 at his son's home, 5 Ful-  
ton Street. He left four daughters  
and two sons.

(In) S.E.N. June 6, 1916. P. 10.  
(In) P.E. June 9, 1916. P. 2.

1st Basement

071  
P31PE

Bellew, John J.

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. John J. Bellew, 5 Fulton  
St. observed their Silver Wedding  
Anniversary, Jan. 5, 1921.

(In) P.E. Jan. 7, 1921. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bells.

### Salem Evening News

Selectmen on Dec. 11, 1902 voted to give the old bell on the unoccupied Volunteer engine house Pierpont St. to the Sisters of Notre Dame, and the bell was removed to the belfry on the Convent.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 12, 1902 P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bells.

### Salem Evening News

New bell at the St. John's Church, which was donated by May Mulholland in memory of her father, the late Eugene F. Mulholland, and son-in-law of Alexander B. Clark, was blessed on Sunday, May 24, 1903 by Rev. Fr. Teeling and was named St. Francis.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. May 28, 1903. P.9

071  
SA3S

Bells.

Salem Evening News

Old bell on the Central Fire Station  
was taken down on April 25, 1904 and  
removed to Hose ~~Four~~ on Tremont St.

(In) S.E.N. April 26, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Bells

### Salem Evening News

New bell was placed in the belfry of the Second Congregational Church and was rung for the first time Nov. 4, 1906. The bell was a gift of the late Samuel B. Stimpson who left \$500. for that purpose. It is known as a "Blymyer" and weighs 2000 lbs.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 7, 1906. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bells.

### Salem Evening News

Few people know that the bell on Blake Memorial Chapel in Harmony Grove is the old Southwick Tannery Bell which, 60 years ago, rang at 6 in the morning, at 9 for luncheon, at noon and at six in the evening. At nine o'clock every night the watchman came out and struck nine strokes. Southwick Tannery was

to Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bells.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

located in the rear of Bushby  
Grocery Store, near the brook.

(In) S.E.N.Feb.16, 1910. P.14

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bells.

### Salem Evening News

Selectmen voted to have bells rung June 17th and July 4th for 15 minutes, at 6 A.M. and 6 P.M. and 30 minutes at noon. This was a change from sunrise and sunset and a shortening of the time of ringing.

(In) S.E.N. June 16, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Belyea, Albert.

Salem Evening News

Married Josephine Penley of Rumford  
Falls, Maine Sept. 23, 1908 by Rev. Mr.  
Leon G. Miles of the First Baptist  
Church at the new home of the bride  
and groom, 19 State St.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 24, 1908. P. 5

071  
P31P

Benevolent Society

Peabody Press

Benevolent Society Fair netted a sum  
of \$400 to the treasury and afforded  
much pleasure to those who attended.

(In) Press Apr. 21, 1875.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

## Benevolent Society

Peabody Press

Held their 64th annual meeting for the  
choice of officers May 1, 1878. Mrs.  
George A. Osborne was chosen President;  
Louisa K. Farley Secretary.

(In) Press May 8, 1878. p. 4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Benevolent Society.

### Salem Evening News

Held its annual meeting and last supper of the season in the Episcopal Church Parish House, May 3rd. The Treasurer's report showed \$1092.86 for the year - disbursements \$1081.19. A list of officers and committees are given.

(In) S.E.N. May 4, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Benevolent Society.

### Salem Evening News.

Monthly supper of Benevolent Society held in Universalist Church vestry Jan. 7, 1915, was one of most largely attended ever held by society over 200 people sitting down to tables. \$72. was taken. Meeting of Men's Club of church followed and a lecture by Rev. E. W. Whitney of Taunton on the Glacial park in Montana was given. Mr. Whitney was pastor of Universalist Church in late 70's and 80's.  
(In) S. E. N. Jan. 8, 1915. P. 8.

In Basement

## Benevolent Society

### Salem Evening News

The 106th annual meeting was held May 5th. The receipts for the year were \$2,913.41 and the expenditures, \$1,911. Election of officers followed reading of the reports.

S.E.N. May 6, 1920. P.3

Benevolent society

Salem Evening News

The 107th annual meeting was held at the home of the president, Mrs. Chas. H. Brooks, at which the treasurer, Miss Daniels, made a report of the finances for the year.

S.E.N. May 5, 1921. P.2



071  
P31P

Benfield, Arthur

Peabody Press

Married Clara I. Hunt Oct. 4, 1884.

(In) Press Oct. 15, 1884. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Benfield, Arthur.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Benfield observed the 25th anniversary of their wedding Oct. 4, 1909. Mr. Benfield was salesman for George W. Pepper and the Pepper Company of Peabody.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 5, 1909. P.2

071  
SA3S

Benfield, Helen F.

Salem Evening News

Married John R. Richey of Denver,  
Colorado, on September 17, 1913,  
by Reverend Newell C. Maynard.

(In) S. E. N. September 18, 1913.  
P. 2.

Basement

071  
S08S

Benicia Base Ball Club.

So. Danvers Wizard

Benicia Base Ball Club of So. Danvers  
played Outahlanget Club of Lynn, Sept  
1, 1860..

(In) Wizard Sept. 12, 1860.

In Basement

071

P31P

Benjamin, Charles W.

Peabody Press

Married Sarah M. Carey Sept. 10, 1871

by Rev. C.V Hanson.

(In) Press Sept. 13, 1871.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Benjamin, Charles W.

Salem Evening News

Died at the Soldier's Home, Chelsea, July 11, 1908 - age 73 years. Served three years in the Civil War, enlisting from Danvers in Co. B. 40th regiment. Belonged to Post 34, Grand Army of the Republic, of Salem. For a number of years was crossing tender at the Central and Caller St. crossings of the Boston and Maine Railroad.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. July 13, 1908. P.5

071  
SA3S

Benjamin, Charles W.

Salem Evening News

In the will of the late Charles W. Benjamin \$500.00 was bequeathed to the J.B. Thomas Hospital; \$100., each, to Post 34 of Salem and Post 50, G.A.R. of Peabody and \$50. to the Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene of Peabody. The remainder of the estate, after the personal bequests, were divided between the J.B. Thomas

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Benjamin, Charles W. cd.2

Salem Evening News

Hospital and Albert H. Whidden,  
the executor.

(In) S.E.N. July 23, 1908. P.2

In Basement.



071

P31Pro

Bennet, Catherine.

Peabody Progress

Of 8 Harris St., died Mar.21,1910.

(In) Peabody Progress Mar.21,1910. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bennett, Catherine.

Salem Evening News

Died at her home 8 Harris St., Mar.  
21, 1910.

(In) S.E.N. March 21, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bennett, Francis.

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 16, 1870 - age 91 years.

(In) Press Dec. 21, 1870.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bennett, Francis, jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Aug. 15, 1866-age 64 yrs.

(In) Wizard Aug. 22, 1866.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bennett, Mrs. Margaret

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Dec. 28, 1865-age 67 yrs. 6 mos.

(In) Wizard Jan. 3, 1866.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bennett, Mary.

Peabody Press

Widow of the late Francis Bennett,  
died July 6, 1871 - age 89 years.

(In) Press July 12, 1871.

In Basement.

071.  
S08S

Bennett, Wyatt F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary Ann Hancock of East Cambridge, Mass. June 24, 1868 by Rev. J.O. Knowles.

(In) Wizard July 1, 1868.

In Basement

Bento , Mary

Salem Evening News

Wife of Antonio Bento died Feb. 7,  
at her home, 38 Fulton St. aged  
38 yrs.

S.E.N. Feb. 8, 1917. P. 2



071  
SA3S

Benton, George W.

Salem Evening News

Of 18 Elm St. died August 24, 1913-  
age 66 years.

(In) S.E.N. August 25, 1913. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Berger, John.

Salem Evening News

A native of Norway, died at the Salem Hospital Oct. 8, 1905 - age 35 years. The deceased left a widow and four children who had arrived in this country on the Saxonia Oct. 4, 1905. The deceased had furnished a home for his family and was eagerly looking forward to their arrival, but only lived long enough to see his wife at the hospital.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 9, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bergmann, August B.

### Salem Evening News

Aged farmer of New Marlboro, Mass., father of Mrs. Nathan Poor of this town met with a tragic death in the cemetery of that town. He had been cleaning up the lot, burning up the rubbish, when his clothes caught on fire and he was burned to death. He was 75 years old. The flames spread over the grass and into adjoining

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bergmann, August B.

Cd. 2

Salem Evening News

woodland burning over 100 acres.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 28, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071

P31PE

Bernstein, Samuel

Peabody Enterprise

Died Jan. 1924.

(In) P.E. Jan. 18, 1924. p.4.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Berry, Alfred W.

Salem Evening News.

Aged 80 years, met with a serious accident, Aug. 8, at his home 115 Central Street when he fell and broke his hip. He was removed to the Josiah B. Thomas Hospital where an operation was performed, Aug. 9.

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 9, 1915.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Berry, Alfred W.

Salem Evening News.

Died Aug. 11, at the Josiah B. Thomas Hospital, in his 81st. year. He fell down at his home, 115 Central St., Aug. 8 and fractured his right hip which caused his death. He left one daughter Mrs. Charles S. Goldthwait, three grandchildren and one great-grand child. Also one brother.

(In) S. E. N. Aug. 12, 1915.

P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Berry, Charles A.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Calumet St., member of  
Hose Company No. 2 and also a  
Veteran Fireman, died Feb. 2, 1901.  
(In) S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1901. P.2

In Basement.



071

P31P

Berry, Frank E.

Peabody Press

Married Sarah E. Odell Aug. 25, 1872  
in Lynn by Rev. E.A. Perry.

(In) Press Sept. 4, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, Frank E.

Peabody Press

Was hit in the chest by a board  
at the skating rink on Thursday,  
April 17, 1884.

(In) Press April 23, 1884. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Berry, Frank E.

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Berry of 25  
Berry St. observed their fiftieth wedding  
anniversary Aug. 25, 1922.

(In) P.E. Aug. 25, 1922. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, Frank O.

Peabody Press

Married Martha Burke Jan. 15,  
1872 by Rev. A. Gould.

(In) Press Jan. 17, 1872.

In Basement

071

P31P

Berry, Hannah P.

Peabody Press

Death Aug. 22, 1869-age 84 yrs. 1 mo.

(In) Press Aug. 25, 1869.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, Henry K.

Peabody Press

Son of John M. and Larama M. Berry.

Died Sept. 7, 1876-age 23 yrs. 4 mos.

(In) Press Sept. 13, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31A

Berry, J. Webster

Peabody Union

Married Ella Williamson of Turo, Nova  
Scotia Sept. 30, 1895 by Rev. John  
Wood of Truro, Nova Scotia.

(In) Peabody Union Oct. 12, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Assessment

071  
P31PR

Berry, John M.

Peabody Reporter

Sold the Peabody estate (purchased by  
him at auction for \$4,250) to William  
N. Osborn for \$5500.

(In) P.R. July 16, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Berry, John M.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 14, 1893 - age 73 years.

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1893. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Berry, Lavana M.

Salem Evening News

Widow of John M. Berry, died Feb. 12 at her home 57 Washington St., age 86 years, 10 months 13 days. She was one of a family of 12 children, and was survived by three sons, Herbert M., J. Webster and Frank E. and two sisters.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 13, 1911. P.7

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, Mrs. Mary A.

Peabody Press

Wife of Oliver Berry died Apr.

29, 1884, age 43 years 5 months  
25 days.

(In) Press April 30, 1884. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, Mary E.

Peabody Press

Death Dec. 7, 1891-age 37 yrs.

(In) Press Dec. 12, 1891. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Berry, Oliver.

Salem Evening News

An old resident, died at his home,  
17 Aborn St., age 84 years.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 13, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, Susan.

Peabody Press

Died January 5, 1890 - age 30 years

(In) Press Jan. 11, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, Susan H.

Peabody Press

Died Sept. 22, 1890 - age 69 years.

(In) Press Sept. 27, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

Berry, Thomas P.

Salem Evening News.

A native of Nova Scotia, died at the  
home of his son, W. Lonzo Berry, in  
West Peabody, aged 86 yrs., 6 mos.,  
S.E.N. March 23, 1917. P. 5



071  
D23D

Berry, William

Danvers Courier

Death 1846.

(In) D.C. June 13, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Berry, William

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Death Apr. 21, 1881-age 72 yrs. 6 mos.  
5 das.

(In) Press Apr. 27, 1881.

(In) Pea. Reporter Apr. 23, 1881. p.2.

*In Basement.*

071  
P31PE

Berry, Mrs. William H.

Peabody Enterprise

Wife of William H. Berry, died  
Nov. 18, 1924 - age 58 years.

(In) P.E. Nov. 21, 1924. P.5

In Basement

Berryman, Adelaide E.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Frank A. Berryman, died at her home, 17 Stevens St., aged 37 years. She leaves a husband, who is manager of W.F. Sawyer's store, and one son.

S.E.N. Jan. 10, 1921. P.2

071  
SA3S

Besse, Eliza.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Harlock A. Besse, died  
Jan. 2, 1906 at her home 73 Washington  
St., - age 80 years 6 months.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1906. P.2

12 Basement

071  
P31P

Besse, Harlock A.

Peabody Press

Late Superintendent of Streets, died  
March 19, 1895 - age 68 years.

(In) Press March 23, 1895. P.1

In Basement

071  
P31P

Besse, Irvin. M.

Peabody Press

Married Grace F. Barker, of Salem,  
Jan. 8, 1880 by Rev. Mr. Bolles.

(In) Press Jan. 14, 1880.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Besse, Irvin M.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of this town, was elected  
Mayor of Newburyport. Was the son  
of the late H.A. Besse - for a gener-  
ation - street surveyor of Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 11, 1907. P. 2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Besse, Irvin M.

Salem Evening News.

Formerly of this town, son of the late Harold A. Besse, died in Newburyport March 11, aged 60 years. He left Peabody 35 years ago. He left a wife and two sons. Mr. Besse was ex-mayor of Newburyport.

(In) S.E.N. March 11, 1915.

P. 5.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Best, Rev. E. S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Pastor of Methodist Episcopal Church,

So. Danvers.

(In) Wizard April 18, 1860.

1\* Basement

O71  
P31PE

Bettencourt, Antonio

Peabody Enterprise

Married Gertrude E. Murphy Apr. 29,  
1915 at the Star of the Sea Church,  
Beverly.

(In) P.E. Apr. 30, 1915. p.4.

In Basement

Bettencourt boys

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. V.J. Bettencourt, 69 Northend St., furnished three sons for Uncle Sam. Sergt. Joseph F. braved German ships: John also was in the air service: Robert J. was in the navy.

S.E.N. Jan. 2, 1919. P.3

071  
P31PE

Bettencourt, Manual

Peabody Enterprise

Married Jennie Espinola Jan. 26, 1918  
at St. John's Rectory.

(In) P.E. Jan. 25, 1918. p.8.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Beveridge.. Euphemia F.

Salem Evening News

Was graduated from the New England  
Conservatory of Music Boston, June  
26, 1907.

(In) S.E.N. June 27, 1907. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Beveridge, Euphemia F.

Salem Evening News.

Held musicale by her pupils in  
South Congregational Church vestry  
May 18-was attended by large  
audience. Dorothy Bell gave several  
readings. Children performed their  
parts well.

(In) S.E.N. May 19, 1914. P.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Beveridge, Euphemia F.

Salem Evening News.

Second section of Miss Beveridge's pupils gave a piano recital May 20 in the South Congregational Church vestry, assisted by Mollie G. Ward, soprano soloist.

(In) S.E.N. May 21, 1914.

P.2.

Basement



071  
SA3S

Beveridge, Euphemia F.

Salem Evening News.

And Ethelyn W. Brown returned home Sept. 7, from a pleasure trip to Europe which was cut short by first World war. In London, they became separated. Miss Brown secured passage on Kronland, Miss Beveridge on the Philadelphia. Obligated to return by steerage, for which they paid first cabin rates.

(In) S.E.N.

Sept. 8, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

O71  
P31PE

Bickford, Dorothy

Peabody Enterprise

Married Wallace S. Blake of Hampton,  
N.H. June 12, 1923 by Rev. John Reid  
at the Congregational Church.

(In) P.E. June 15, 1923. p.4.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

## Bicycles

Peabody Press

Selectmen have determined to enforce the law regarding bicycles and tricycles in town. It was ordered:-That the Chief of Police be instructed to erect suitable and permanent notices at proper places, calling attention to the order of this board prohibiting the use of bicycles and tricycles upon the sidewalks. The police force are hereby required to enforce said order

In Assessment.

071  
P31P

Bicycles

Cd. 2.

Peabody Press

within the central part of town and to these limits:-North as far as the Kendall Osborn farm on Andover St; south, Lynn St. as far as County St., east to the Salem line; west, Lowell St. as far as Forest St.

(In) Press Aug. 28, 1889. p.1.

In Basement

## Bids-System of Awarding Bids.

## Salem Evening News.

Seemed entirely unfair. In advertising for bids, local bidders and taxpayers were not given preference which they should receive. In bids given on smoke flue for electric light plant for which a local manufacturer's bid was \$423. against the Kobb Engineering Co. of South Framingham, an out-of-town manufacturer's bid of \$420. Contract awarded to latter.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 4, 1911. P. 5.

Bill by Rep. McVann

Salem Evening News

Legal muddle possible over Peabody bill. Rep. McVann has bill which tries to specify that community's borrowing capacity includes sinking fund. It may be that the courts will have to interpret the act.

S.E.N. Feb. 1, 1921. P.1

071  
SA3S

Billings, Hannah M.

Salem Evening News

Widow of George Billings died Apr. 24,  
1901 at the home of her daughter, Mrs.  
William E. Barter of Beverly-age 62 yrs  
11 mos. 24 das.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 25, 1901. p.2.

In Document.



071  
S08S

Billington, John, Jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Ellen Ann Hinchcliffe June  
1866 by Rev. S.B. Sweetser.

(In) Wizard June 27, 1866.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Billis, Stadis

Salem Evening News

Young Greek, thirty-eight years old, employed in the buffing room at the A. C. Lawrence Leather Co., caught in the shafting, injuries consisting of contusions and abrasions all over body.

(In) S.E.N. November 1, 1911. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## "Billy" Hayes House.

### Salem Evening News

Known as the Washington House, corner of Washington St. and Swampscott Ave. built by the late "Billy" Hayes, and was his castle. It was said to be filled with mysterious chambers, passages and blind rooms where he used to evade the police when they raided his place.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 10, 1909. P.2

071  
SA3S

Bird, Christopher.

Salem Evening News

Died Jan. 20, 1905.

(In) S.E.N. January 21, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bird, Henry E.

Peabody Press

Married Addie Benson Dec. 10, 1887

by T.W.Bishop.

(In) Press Dec. 14, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Birmingham, Catherine E.

Peabody Enterprise

Married John N. Weber, Jr., of  
Salem, April 24, 1924 by Rev. Patrick  
Sullivan.

(In) P.E. April 25, 1924. P.1

In Basement

071  
P31P

Birmingham, Elizabeth.

Peabody Press

Married John B. Curran, of Salem,  
Feb. 10, 1891 in St. John's Church.

(In) Press Feb. 14, 1891. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Birmingham, Jeremiah J.

Peabody Press

Of Union St. died Apr. 26, 1888-age 29  
yrs.

(In) Press Apr. 28, 1888. p.3.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Birmingham, Johanna

Peabody Press

Death Oct. 28, 1891.

(In) Press Oct. 31, 1891. p.4.

In Basement



071  
P31P

Birmingham, Katie.

Peabody Press

Married Robert Williams of Derry,  
N.H. on Oct. 21, 1890 at St. John's  
Church.

(In) Press Oct. 25, 1890.

In Basement.

Birmingham, Michael

Salem Evening News.

Died Apr. 21 at his home, 18 Church  
St., one of the oldest railroad men  
in the state.

S.<sup>E</sup>.N. Apr. 21, 1917. P.5

071  
SA3S

Birmingham, Patrick J.

Salem Evening News

Married Mary E. Burke June 28, 1905  
at St. John's Church.

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Birmingham, Patrick.

Salem Evening News

Of 63 Midway St. died Nov. 6,  
1912.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 7, 1912. P. 2

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Birmingham, Walter

Peabody Press

Married Mary L. Barbour of Lynn Dec.

19, 1885 in Lynn by Rev. Frank L. Norton.

(In) Press Dec. 30, 1885. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Birmingham, William F.

Peabody Press

Married Katie Cranney of Salem, Sept.  
8, 1887 by Rev. Fr. McMann.

(In) Press Sept. 14, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Births

So. Danvers Wizard

Town Clerk of So. Danvers reports the number of births for year 1863 as being 88 males; 62 females - a total of 150, of whom 78 were children of foreign parentage

(In) Wizard March 17, 1864

1st Basement.

071  
P31P

Births.

Peabody Press.

Returns of births which occurred in this town during the year 1882 was collected by Town Clerk Poor. The whole number for the year was 250, which was 62 more than the number of deaths - 132 females - 118 males.

(In) Press Feb. 14, 1883. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

## Births.

### Salem Evening News

Report of the Secretary of State showed an increase of 217 births in Essex County for the year 1908 over 1907. Peabody showed 363 births in 1908 - 317 in 1907.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 14, 1909. P. 10

071  
SA3S

Birtwell, Francis

Salem Evening News

Married Nellie May Court April 22,  
1903 by Rev. Jerome Wood of the  
Methodist Church.

(In) S.E.N. April 23, 1903. P.2

Basement

071  
P31P

Bishop, Abigail

Peabody Press

Wife of Benjamin Bishop.

Died May 7, 1872-age 54 yrs. 10 mos.

(In) Press May 15, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bishop, Anna M.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Thomas I. Bishop of Salem  
died Aug. 13, 1901 at the residence  
of her daughter, Mrs.C.C.Thomas  
of Washington St., age 55 years, 18  
days.

(IN) S.E.N. Aug.14, 1901. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bishop, Edward A.

Peabody Press

Married Hannah C. Fraser July 16,  
1877 by Rev. Mr. Marsh.

(In) Press July 25, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bishop, Emeline P.

Peabody Press

Married Eli C. Williams of Salem

July 21, 1869 by Rev. Mr. Leonard.

(In) Press Sept. 1, 1869.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bishop, Mary A.

Peabody Press

Married Albra N. Welch of Shapleigh,  
Maine Mar. 30, 1870 by Rev. C.V.  
Hanson.

(In) Press Apr. 6, 1870.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Bixby, Mildred.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of West Peabody and pupil of Peabody High School in 1910, who moved to Providence, R.I., won the honor of valedictorian in a class of 87 in the Providence High School in 1911.

(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1911. P.5

In Basement.



Black, Margaret

Salem Evening News

Died April 23 at the home of her  
daughter, Mrs. Mary Masterson, after  
a long illness.

S.E.N. Apr. 24, 1919. P.5

071

P31P

Black, Phoebe

Peabody Press

Death Oct. 14, 1893-age 84 yrs.

(In) Press Oct. 21, 1893. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blackburn, Edward Everett

Salem Evening News.

Of Peabody and Anna Bertha Mahl of  
Utica, N.Y. were married in Utica,  
Sept. 4, by Rev. H. Eugene Naugh, 138  
Eagle Street.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 8, 1915.

P. 5.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blackburn, Joseph A.

Salem Evening News

Married Nellie G. Bass, of Salem,  
at Universalist parsonage, by

Rev. George W. Penniman, Nov.29,1911

(In) S.E,N. Dec.1,1911. P.9.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blackburn, Joseph J.

Peabody Press

Married Ellen M George June 22, 1882  
by Rev. Dr. Steele.

(In) Press June 29, 1882. p.8.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Blackler, Thomas W.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Mrs. Grase G. Faddon Nov. 2,  
1914 by Rev. Hendrick Vossena.

(In) P.E. Nov. 6, 1914. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blaisdell, Elizabeth M.

Peabody Press.

Wife of J.O. Blaisdell, died June  
21, 1871 - age 32 years 9 months  
10 days.

(In) Press June 28, 1871.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Blaisdell, John O.

So. Danvers Wizard

Sergeant to be promoted to rank of  
2nd Lieut. in the Mass. 39th Regiment

(In) Wizard June 21, 1865.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Blaisdell, John O.

Salem Evening News

Died at Guilford, N.H. Feb. 25, age 80 years. He was formerly of Peabody, a veteran of the Civil War with the 39th Mass. Regiment, serving under Capt. Nelson. He left one son, Bertram D. Blaisdell, Assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Boston, a former Peabody resident.

In Basement.

(In) S.E. N. Feb. 28, 1911. P.2

071  
S08S

Blaisdell, Sergt. John H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Member of Co. A. Mass. 39th Regiment  
wounded in the side by a musket ball  
at the late battle of Hatcher's Run.

(In) Wizard Feb. 15, 1865.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Blake, Abigail.

Peabody Press

Wife of A. P. Blake, died January  
13, 1890 - age 59 years.

(In) Press January 18, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blake, Amasa P.

Peabody Press

Death Sept. 5, 1893.

(In) Press Sept. 9, 1893. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blake, Arthur F.

Salem Evening News

Married Lily E. Wright Feb. 28, 1906  
by Rev. A. P. Bonner of the Methodist  
Church, at the home of Dr. Charles  
S. Wright, her father.

(In) S.E.N. March 1, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blake, Arthur F.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of Peabody met with a serious accident near his factory in North Wilmington, January 31, 1914. While crossing the railroad tracks near the station, an express train whizzed by and dropped off a mail bag striking Mr. Blake in the back and knocking him down. He was picked up in a dazed condition and placed under a doctors care.

(In) S.E.N. February 4, 1914. P.2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Blake, Augustus S.

Salem Evening News

Died Dec. 17, 1907 at his home

89 Andover St., age 79 years.

Served on the board of health,

overseers of the poor and a member

of the common council of Salem.

In Basement

(In ) S.E.N. Dec. 17, 1907. P.2



071  
P31P

Blake, Fred C.

Peabody Press

Married Maggie May Brown, Nov. 9,  
1882, by Rev. J. W. Colwell.

(In) Press Nov. 15, 1882. P.8

In Basement



071  
P31P

Blake, George W.

Peabody Press

Married Mary E. Wheeler Sept.  
6, 1870 by Rev. C. V. Hanson.

(In) Press Sept. 14, 1870.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Blake, Irving

Salem Evening News.

Son of Warren P. Blake of Andover St. was shot and seriously injured in the thigh by a boy with whom he was gunning for pheasants, in the rear of his home on Oct.12. He was taken to the Josiah B. Thomas Hospital where 100 shots were removed from his side.

(In)S.E.N.

Oct.13,1914.

P.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Blake, James K.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Clement Ave. died Oct. 6,  
1901-age 79 yrs. 6 mos. 13 das.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 7, 1901. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blake, James R.

Peabody Press

Married Jane P. Galucia Jan. 28,  
1874, in Lynn, by Rev. F.T. George.

(In) Press Feb. 4, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blake, Jane P.

Salem Evening News

Widow of James K. Blake of Clement  
Avenue, died Dec. 19, 1904 - age  
72 years 2 months.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 19, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA35

Blake, Joseph

Salem Evening News.

Grand Army veteran who belonged to Holten Lodge was a Past Noble Grand. Born in Danvers, he was employed by the Warren M. Jacobs and Sons leather company in Peabody for 16 years. When he took up his residence in town, he transferred his card to Holten Lodge, Dec. 28, 1886. He was a Past Noble Grand of the Essex County Veterans'

Basement

071

CD.2.

P31PE

Blake, Joseph

Peabody Enterprise.

Association of Odd Fellows those who belonged to the order twenty five years or more. He was a charter member of Starlight Lodge of Rebecas of Peabody. He served in the war of the Rebellion in A. Co. 23rd. Massachusetts 18th. Army Corps. Was in eleven battles, some of them were

Basement

071

CD.3.

P31PE

Blake, Joseph

Peabody Enterprise.

Petersburg, Cold Harbor, Goldsboro,  
Whitehall, et al.

(In) P.E. Sept. 18, 1914. P. 4.

Basement



Blake, Louise B.

Salem Evening News

Was found in a stupefied condition by Dr. H.D.Kennard, owing to being overcome by coal gas. Reported as improved but not wholly recovered the next morning.

S.E.N. Jan. 18, 1918. P.5

Blake, Louisa B. (Meacom)

Salem Evening News

Widow of Nathaniel Blake of 92 Washington St., died at the Thomas hospital, aged 71 years.

S.E.N. Oct. 22, 1920. P.11

071  
P31P

Blake, Nathaniel W.

Peabody Press

Married Louisa B. Meacom, Sept.  
1, 1870 by Rev. C. V. Hanson.

(In) Press Sept. 7, 1870.

In Basement

071

P31P

Blake, Nathaniel W.

Peabody Press

Death Apr. 10, 1872-age 23 yrs.

(In) Press Apr. 17, 1872.

In Basement.

Blake-Phelan

Salem Evening News

Miss Eunice D. Phelan of Salem and Irving A. Blake gave their friends a surprise when they were quietly married by the Rev. E.D.Towle, later going to their new home, 137 Lowell St., where they held a reception for their immediate families.

S.E.N. Feb. 3. 1921. P.2

071  
S08S

Blake, Samuel

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Sept. 28, 1863-age 64 yrs. 3 mos  
14 das.

(In) Wizard Oct. 7, 1863.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Blake, Simon F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary M. Flanders of Newbury-  
port Sept. 12, 1865 in Newburyport by  
Rev. Mr. Sykes.

(In) Wizard Sept. 27, 1865.  
*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Blake, Simon F.

Salem Evening News

Died April 23, 1903 at Soldiers'  
Home in Chelsea - age 77 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1903. P.5

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Blake, Walter F.

Peabody Press

Death Oct. 9, 1879-age 23 yrs. 5 mos.

(In) Press Oct. 22, 1879. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
P31A

Blake, Warren P.

Peabody Union

Married Susan B. Chichester Nov. 27,  
1895 by Rev. Mr. Wallace at the Bap-  
tist parsonage.

(In) Peabody Union Nov. 30, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blake, Warren P.

Salem Evening News

Patrolman Warren P. Blake for six years a member of the Peabody Police resigned his place on the force in April, 1912. He accepted a position with a leather company.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. April 12, 1912. P.10

071  
P31PE

Blake, Warren P.

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. Warren P. Blake of Andover St. observed their silver wedding anniversary Nov. 27, 1920.

(In) P.E. Nov. 26, 1920. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Blanchard, Amy

So. Danvers Wizard

Widow of late Jotham Blanchard of  
Lyndeboro, N.H. died Feb. 21, 1868 -  
age 92 years 19 days.

(In) Wizard Feb. 26, 1868

In Basement

O71  
P31P

Blanchard, James E.

Peabody Press

Death Dec. 30, 1887-age 54 yrs. 1 mo.

(In) Press Jan. 4, 1888. p.8.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Blaney, Alice F.

Peabody Press

Married Charles F. Odell of Salem Jan.  
11, 1888 by Rev. F.W. Sprague.

(In) Press Jan. 18, 1888. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blaney, Arthur S.

Salem Evening News

Son of Stephen Blaney, died Jan. 21,  
1901 - age 43 years 3 months 2 days.

Bookkeeper at the Warren Five Cents  
Savings Bank.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 21, 1901. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Blaney, Caleb W.

Salem Evening News

Married Mary A. Sullivan August 9,  
1908 by Rev. Fr. John J. O'Hearn at  
St. John's Parochial Residence.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 10, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blaney, Edward A.

Peabody Press

Married Addie Demeritt June 12,  
1883 by Rev. F. W. Sprague.

(In) Press June 13, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blaney, Edward A.

Salem Evening News

Of the commission of public works,  
was granted permission to enter  
the employ of the town as water  
inspector.

(In) S.E.N. June 23, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Blaney, Edward A.

Salem Evening News.

Commissioner of public works,  
seriously ill from blood poisoning.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 1, 1911. P. 9.

In Basement.

Blaney, Edward A.

Peabody Enterprise.

Of Public Works said he asked only \$650. an acre for land for playground site at the Bleachery instead of \$1000. charged by Patrick H. O'Connor in adjourned town meeting of March 22 For further information, see this item.

(In) P.E. March 26, 1915.

P.3.

071

P31P

Blaney, Elizabeth T.

Peabody Press

Married Webster W. Marshall of Lynn,  
Mass., May 6, 1880 in Lynn by Rev. Mr.  
Currier.

(In) Press May 12, 1880. p.4.

In Basement.

Blaney, George A.

Salem Evening News

Well known insurance agent, met with a serious accident. In getting out of an auto on Lowell St., he stepped into a hole and twisted his ankle so badly that two bones were broken.

S.E.N. Jan. 27, 1919. P.2

071  
SA3S

Blaney, Jennie Northend (Clark)

Salem Evening News

Wife of George A. Blaney, died Mar.  
16, 1910 - age 32 years.

071  
P31PRO

(In) S.E.N. March 17, 1910. P.2

(In) Peabody Progress. March 18, 1910.  
P.1.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Blaney, Mary B.

Peabody - Press

Died March 10, 1879 - age 66 years  
5 months.

(In) Press March 19, 1879.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blaney, Philip

Peabody Press

Death Mar. 16, 1872-age 62 yrs. 11 das

(In) Press Mar. 20, 1872.

In Basement.

Blaney property

Salem Evening News

At the corner of Main and Nichols lane was sold to Louis Karelitz of Central St. Store is occupied by S.H.Ware Co. as a provision and grocery store, the upper floor being used for a bakery and storage.

S.E.N. June 28, 1919. P.2

071  
SA3S

Blaney, Roger

Salem Evening News.

Of Peabody and Edith L. Wilde of Dorchester, were married Oct. 7 at 3 Stockton Street, Dorchester, by Rev. George W. Penniman.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 9, 1916.

P. 2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Blaney, S. Francis.

Peabody Press

Has completed new residence on  
Lowell St. One of the finest in  
town it is located at the "Kingdom".

(In) Press July 17, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blaney, Sarah C.

Peabody Press

Wife of John C. Blaney, died March  
9, 1873 - age 62 years 5 months.

(In) Press March 12, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Blaney, William

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Emily Wade Jan. 1, 1868 by  
Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Wizard Jan. 8, 1868.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Blaney, William

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Painted four statues for St. John's  
Church in Dec. 1880.

(In) Press Dec. 1, 1880. p.4.

(In) P.Reporter Dec.4,1880. P.2

In Basement.



071  
P31PE

Blaney, William

Peabody Enterprise

Death Nov. 1913.

(In) P.E. Nov. 21, 1913. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blaney, William Francis.

Salem Evening News

Who had charge of the Philadelphia  
office of the Vaughn-Rood Co.  
left for Germany and entered the  
office of the Turner Co. in  
Frankfurt.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1905. P.2

071  
S08S

Blaney and Winchester, Messrs.

So. Danvers Wizard

Erected a new factory three stories  
high.

(In) Wizard July 22, 1868.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Blasting.

### Salem Evening News

Complaints were made of the terrific blasts that were fired at the trap rock works on Buxton's Hill, shaking the houses in that vicinity, and causing the plaster to break and fall from ceilings and dishes to fall from shelves. A petition restraining the company from such dangerous explosions was in process.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. May 26, 1911. P.5

071  
P31P

Blatchford, Charles.

Peabody Press

Married Lucy A. Mears of Essex,

Oct. 13, 1870, in Danvers, by

Rev. Mr. Rice.

(In) Press Oct. 26, 1870.

In Basement

071

S08S

Bleachery

So. Danvers Wizard

This property changed hands, having  
been purchased by a stock company.

The new company intends to erect  
Dye Works.

In Basement.

(In) Wizard Oct. 21, 1863.

017  
So8S

Bleachery

So. Danvers Wizard

New Dyeing establishment connected with the Bleachery is fast approaching completion. The buildings are finished and machinery mostly set up.

(In) Wizard April 9, 1864.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Danvers Bleachery.

Salem Evening News

Leased the Brown and Allen farms,  
bordering on Allen's Lane, using  
them as a source of underground  
water supply.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 25, 1912. P. 7

In Basement



071  
SA 3S

Danvers Bleachery.

Salem Evening News

Built an artificial pond on the low lands above Allen Farm, near South Reading railroad in April, 1913. The Company's wells are located in that vicinity, also its pumping station.

(In) S.E.N. April <sup>15</sup>~~11~~, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Danvers Bleachery

Salem Evening News

Has a private water supply system consisting of driven wells, a reservoir, and a pumping station.

(In) S.E.N. August 1, 1913. P.3.

Basement

## Bleachery strike

### Salem Evening News

500 employees strike for 54 hours pay  
for 24 hours work.

S.E.N. May 13, 1919. P.2

Granted 15 per cent increase to begin  
June 2nd

S.E.N. May 20, 1919. P.2

071  
SA3S

Bleachery Improvement Society.

Salem Evening News.

Meeting was held at Hose Two building  
March, Main point discussed was purchase of land and all were desirous of seeing the article in the warrant adopted. Vincent P. O'Keefe, candidate for inspector of wires, was present and made a few remarks relative to the consolidation of the offices of inspector of wires and superintendent of fire alarm system. Officers for ensuing term were chosen.  
(In) S.E.N. March 3, 1914. P.2.

In Basement

## Bleachery Improvement Society.

## Salem Evening News.

Lawn party was held June 12 on a lawn of Barry estate, Ayer St. As many as 700 people were present during the evening. Lieut.-Governor Barry and Mrs. Barry were present and were entertained by Mrs. Richard Barry.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1914.

P.5.

071  
SA3S

Bleachery Improvement Society.

Salem Evening News.

Met Jan.17,1915, and voted on a  
gymnasium in old pumping station  
building-cor.Washington and Foster  
Streets,also proposed to establish  
a branch of Peabody library there  
for convenience of Bleachery people.

(In)S.E.N.Jan.18,1915.

P.2.

Basement

071  
S08S

Boden, Thomas.

So. Danvers Wizard

Was Parish Sexton. Trustworthy  
and sincere.

Died November 8, 1837 - age 60  
years. Buried at Monumental  
Cemetery.

(In) Wizard April 11, 1860.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Boehme, Ida P.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Henry E. Boehme of 29 Jacobs  
St., died Dec. 12, 1905 - age 47 years  
9 months 7 days.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 13, 1905. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Boenicht, Bronie.

Salem Evening News

Three year old boy was fatally  
burned Feb. 7, 1913 at his home on  
Bowditch St.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 8, 1913. P.1

In Basement

O71  
P31P

Boettner, Fredereka

Peabody Press

Death Feb. 28, 1893-age 37 yrs.

(In) Press Mar. 4, 1893. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boettner, John J.

Salem Evening News

Married Katherine Elizabeth Charles,  
daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Ralph A.

Charles at Emmanuel Church, Webster  
Groves, Mo. Dec. 7, 1910.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 17, 1910. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Boettner, John Jr.

Salem Evening News

Who was in the employ of the Electric  
Light Station, severed his connect-  
ions and accepted a position a  
position in the electrical engineer-  
ing department at the Panama Canal.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 15, 1906. P.2

071  
SA3S

Boettner, John Jr.

Salem Evening News

Returned from Panama Oct. 9, 1908  
where he was employed by the Isthian  
Canal commission, in the electrical  
department.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 10, 1908. P.5

*In Basement*

071  
SA3S

Boettner, John Jr.

Salem Evening News

Returned to Panama Canal, after a vacation, to tender his resignation. He obtained a position in the construction engineering department of the Westinghouse Co. at St. Louis, and is to work on turbines and generators.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 13, 1909. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bohannon, Robert M.

Salem Evening News

Aged 6 years 6 months was drowned  
in Crowningshield Pond. He was slid-  
ing on the ice when it broke and he  
went under. He lived with his aunt  
Mrs. Martin, 77 Lowell St.

In Basement

(In) S.E. N. Dec. 14, 1908. P.1



071  
S088

Bohemian Glass Blowers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Gave performances every evening,  
week of Sept. 16, 1867.

(In) Wizard Sept. 25, 1867.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Boilers.

Salem Evening News.

Simon Meyers of Salem bid \$180. for  
boilers at old pumping station. Bid  
accepted Nov.16,1911.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.17,1911. P.12.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bolasky, Martin.

Salem Evening News

Of 1 Sherman St. died at the Thomas  
Hospital May 16th - age 36 years.  
He left a wife and two children.

(In) S.E.N. May 16, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bolster, Emily D.

Peabody Press

Wife of Joseph Bolster died Dec.  
6, 1877 - age 52 years 5 months.

(In) Press Dec. 12, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bolster, Susie E.

Peabody Press

071  
P31PR

Married John Adrian of Somerville Dec.  
22, 1881 in Boston by Rev. James M.  
Gray.

(In) Press Dec. 28, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. Reporter Dec. 31, 1881.  
p.3.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bomer, Charles F.

Peabody Press

Married Kitty Evans Apr. 15, 1875 in  
New Boston, N.H. by Rev. G.W. Kinney.

(In) Press Apr. 28, 1875.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bomer, Charles F.

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Death Jan. 19, 1881-age 34 yrs. 1 mos.

(In) Press Feb. 2, 1881. p.4.

(In) Pea. Reporter Jan. 22, 1881. p.2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bomer, Mary D.

Peabody Press

Died Sept. 20, 1890 - age 77 years  
9 months. Widow of Caleb P. Bomer.

(In) Press Sept. 27, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bomer, Mary E.

Salem Evening News.

Died June 4 at her home 10 Summer St.  
aged 72 years. She left one sister,  
a niece and nephew.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1916.

P.2.

Basement



071  
P31P

Bond, Rebecca

Peabody Press

Widow of the late Lewis Bond.

Died Jan. 1, 1888-age 87 yrs. 9 mos.  
12 das.

(In) Press Jan. 2, 1888. p.4.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bonds.

### Salem Evening News.

Town treasurer Murphy sold the water loan issue of \$42,000. bonds, bearing interest at the rate of 4%, and maturing \$3000. annually, to Merrill, Oldham and Company, the highest bidders in a list of 13. This sale appeared to be successful.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 1, 1916.

P. 7.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Bonner, Rev. Arthur.

Salem Evening News

Was assigned to the Methodist Church  
following a conference held at Melrose  
on April 10, 1905.

(In) S.E.N. April 11, 1905. P.3

In basement.

071  
P31PS

Bonner, Rev. Arthur.

Peabody Star

Reception was tendered Rev. Arthur  
Bonner, the new Pastor and his  
family, in the vestry of the Method-  
ist Church, Wednesday, Apr. 26, 1905.  
(In) Peabody Star Apr. 27, 1905. P. 4

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bonner, Rev. Arthur.

Salem Evening News

Former pastor of the Methodist Church  
received the degree of Ph. D. from  
Boston University in June, 1911. He  
had previously received the degrees  
of A.B., S.T.B. and A.M. from the  
same college.

(In) S.E.N. June 10, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Bonner, Rev. Arthur,

071  
SA3S

Peabody Enterprise

Former Pastor of the Methodist Church  
accepted the offer to become Professor  
of English at the Southern University  
in Greensboro, Alabama.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Aug. 12, 1912.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Aug. 1, 1912. P. 5

P. 1

071  
D23D

Bonner, T.D.

Danvers Courier

Delivered lecture on Temperance in  
Upton's Hall, Wednesday Feb. 23, 1848.

(In) D.C. Feb. 26, 1848.

In Basement.



## Books.

So. Danvers Wizard

Books belonging to the Peabody Library  
are called in and must be in the Lib-  
rary by Wednesday next.

In Basement.

(In) Wizard July 9, 1862.



071  
S08S

Booth, J. Wilkes

So. Danvers Wizard

Capture of J. Wilkes Booth.

(In) Wizard. May 3, 1865.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Borgialli, Rev. Fr. Vincent.

Peabody Press

Assistant at St. John's Church, returned from Italy, and was associated with St. Cecelia's Church in Back Bay, Boston.

(In) Press Nov. 25, 1893. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Borgialli, Rev. Fr. Vincent, Order of  
Saint Francis

Salem Evening News

Letter received at the convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Mar. 26, 1902, announced the death of Rev. Fr. Vincent Borgialli, O.S.F., at Turin, Italy about two weeks ago. Fr. Borgiali was assistant to Rev. Fr. Michael J. Masterson of St. John's Church for several years.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 27, 1902. p.2.

In Basement

071

SA3S

Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company.

Salem Evening News.

During month of January Ex-Representative O'Connell prepared two bills and filed one in House and one in Senate for the purpose of investigating finances, methods of doing business and payment of claims of the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1915.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Boswell, Frederick Lorenzo.

Salem Evening News

Married Alice Isabelle Haskell

October 19, 1910 by Rev. James W.  
Higgins.

(In) S.E.N.Oct. 20, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bott, Howard.

Peabody Press

Married Mary Etta Carlton Oct. 25,  
1883.

(In) Press Oct. 31, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bott, Marguerite.

071  
P31Pro

Salem Evening News

Married Louis P.P.Osborne June 1,  
1910 by Rev. Will Arthur Dietrick.

(In) S.E.N. June 21, 1910. P.2

(In) Peabody Progress June 2, 1910  
P.1.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bott, Stacy R.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 23, 1883 - age 65 years  
1 month.

(In) Press Feb. 28, 1883. P.8

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Boucher, Walter Francis.

Salem Evening News

Married Kathryn Marie Meehan of  
Beverly at Star of the Sea Church  
by Rev. Fr. Curran, Oct. 24.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 25, 1911. P.4

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Boudreau, Lucy.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Louis Boudreau died June 2,  
1910.

(In) S.E.N. June 3, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Boundary Lines.

So. Danvers Wizard

Mass. General Court was petitioned  
by Charles Dearborn et al. for a  
change of boundary lines between  
Salem and Danvers, Mass.

(In) Wizard Feb. 5, 1848.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bourassa, Felecite.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Gideon Bourassa, died  
at 19 Midway St., Nov. 19, 1908 - age  
40 years.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 20, 1908. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bourke, Andrew.

Salem Evening News

Died at the home of his daughter  
Mrs. B. F. Sullivan, 25 Buxton St.,  
May 26, 1909, age 97 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 27, 1909. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bourque, Placide.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home on Forest St. Jan.  
1. He left four children; two  
boys and two girls - age 42 years.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1911. P.3

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bowditch Club

So. Danvers Wizard

Annual supper of the Bowditch Club  
was held last Thursday evening.

(In) Wizard Dec. 12, 1866.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bowditch School.

Peabody Press

On May 25th Misses Eliza Poor and Katie Price, of the Bowditch School, entertained their pupils with a May party on Buxton's Hill. A pleasant time was enjoyed by all.

(In) Press June 1, 1881. P.4

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Bowen, Anastasia

Salem Evening News

Widow of late John Bowen, died July  
11, 1914, at her home, 12 Endicott  
Street.

(In) S.E.N. July 11, 1914. P.2.

Basement

O71  
P31P

Bowen, Frank

Peabody Press

Married Kate Connell Jan. 31, 1888 by  
Rev. Fr. Michael Masterson.

(In) Press Feb. 1, 1888. p.3.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bowen, John.

Salem Evening News

Judge Benjamin G. Hall's inquest finding in cause and manner of death of John Bowen, flagman at Caller St. railroad crossing of Boston and Maine Jan. 3, 1910 was that it was accidental, no one being to blame.

(In) S.E.N. March 19, 1910. P.10.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bowen, Nora Agnes.

Salem Evening News

Married Charles H. Kerans, of Danvers,  
August 16, 1905 by Rev. Michael J.  
Sullivan, of Danvers, at St. John's  
Church, Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. August 16, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bowers, Betsey.

Peabody Press

Widow of the late Sampson W. Bowers  
died Sept. 21, 1882 - age 83 years  
10 months 25 days.

(In) Press Sept. 27, 1882. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bowers, Frank D.

Peabody Press

Married Madge Smith of Plattsburg,  
N.Y. Dec. 16, 1887 by Rev. George  
Walker.

(In) Press Dec. 21, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bowers, Martha J.

Peabody Press

Death Dec. 7, 1892-age 75 yrs. 8 mos.  
22 das.

(In) Press Dec. 10, 1892. p.1.

In Record.



071  
SA3S

Bowes, Ellen.

Salem Evening News

Widow of John Bowes died July 18,  
1906.

(In) S.E.N. July 19, 1906. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bowes, John D.

Salem Evening News

Son of the late John and Ellen Bowes  
died Oct. 26, 1907 at his home, 106  
Tremont St., age 30 years.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 28, 1907. P.2

In Basement.

Boxwell, Edwin E.

Salem Evening News

Died Jan. 15, 1917 at his residence  
58 Washington St. at the age of 65  
Years.

S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1917. P. 2

071  
P31P

Boxwell, Elizabeth

Peabody Press

Wife of George H. Boxwell.

Died June 30, 1877-age 23 yrs. 10 mos.

(In) Press July 4, 1877. p.4.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Boxwell, George E.

Salem Evening News

Married Harriet A. Ropes, October  
28, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. October 29, 1913. P.5.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Boxwell, George H.

Peabody Press

Married Elizabeth Rhodes Aug. 25, 1871

by N. H. Poor.

(In) Press Aug. 30, 1871.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boxwell, Margaret.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Edwin E. Boxwell of 6  
Aborn St. died April 29, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. April 30, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boyce, Hannah A.

Salem Evening News

Married John M. Chase of South  
Effingham, N.H. by Rev. John W. Hud-  
son, Nov. 29, 1911.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 1, 1911. P. 9.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boyce, Pamela.

Salem Evening News

Died June 1, 1903 - age 38 years.

(In) S.E.N. June 2, 1903. P.2

In Basement.



071  
D23D

Boyd, Francis L.

Danvers Courier

Married Harriette Ellen Walker by Rev.  
J. Prince.

(In) D.C. July 3, 1847.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Boyle, Barbara.

Peabody Press

Married Charles Corrigan April 13,  
1884 by Rev. Fr. Vincent Borgialli.

(In) Press May 7, 1884. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31FE

Boyle, Mrs. Daniel J.

Peabody Enterprise

Death Oct. 3, 1918-age 23 yrs.

(In) P.E. Oct. 4, 1918. p. 1.

In Basement.

Boyle, Ethel

Salem Evening News

Of Parsons St., a graduate of Salem hospital, has been elected by the board of health to succeed Miss O'Rourke, resigned.

S.E.N. March 20, 1918. P.2

071  
SA3S

Boyle, Hugh.

Salem Evening News

Brother of Mrs. Michael Drislane,  
died July 21, 1902 - age 23 years.

(In) S.E.N. July 21, 1902. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boyle, Jessie W.

Salem Evening News

Wife of William Boyle of 33 Clement  
Ave., died Sept. 3, 1913 - age 53  
years.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 4, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Boyle, John.

Peabody Press

Died April 18, 1875 - in Salem.

Age 35 years.

(In) Press April 21, 1875.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Boyle, John.

Salem Evening News

Vs. Michael Lynch. Suit for damages growing out of personal attack made by defendant in town meeting in the early Spring of 1910. Verdict reached Feb. 5, 1912 - \$225.00 for plaintiff.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 30, 1912. P. 5

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 31, Feb. 1, 1912. P. 2

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1912. P. 4

(In) S.E.N. " 3, 1912. P. 10

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 5, 1912. P. 5

In Basement



071  
P31P

Boyle, John Machine Company

Peabody Press

Two buildings for manufacturing purposes have been completed on Caller St., one a morocco shop to be occupied by Timothy Sheehan, the other by John Boyle, machinist.

In Basement

(In) Press April 2, 1884. P.5

071  
SA3S

Boyle, John Machine Co.

Salem Evening News

Of 84 Walnut St., In 1908 sent its Shaving machines to several foreign countries as well as all over the country. This firm was established in 1884. Were manufacturers and repairers of machinery of all kinds.

(In) S.E.N. May 21, 1908. P.3

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boyle, John Machine Company.

Salem Evening News

Was awarded the contract to furnish  
the Public Works Dept. with 1000 ft.  
of 3/4 inch pipe at 62% off the list  
price.

(In) S.E.N. April 28, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boyle, John Machine Company.

Salem Evening News

Was awarded contract for galvaniz-  
ed iron pipe for water department.

Contract called for 3000 feet of  
3/4 inch and 1500 feet of 2 inch.

(In) S.E.N. May 22, 1913. P.10

In Basement

071

P31PE

Boyle, Mary A.

Peabody Enterprise

Wife of John Boyle and daughter of the  
late Mr. and Mrs. Alexander B. Clark  
died Oct. 1923.

(In) P.E. Nov. 2, 1923. p.5.

In Peabody Enterprise

071  
P31P

Boyle, Michael

Peabody Press

Married Ellen Coumane Apr. 10, 1883

by Rev. Fr. Hickey.

(In) Press Apr. 18, 1883. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Boyle, William.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 14, 1880, age 39 years.

(In) Press Dec. 15, 1880. P.4

(In) P.Reporter Dec.18,1880. P.3

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Boyle, Michael.

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 9, 1883 - age 31 years  
11 months.

(In) Press Dec. 12, 1883. P.8

In Basement.



071  
P31PE

Boyle, Michael A.

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. Michael A. Boyle  
quietly observed their Silver  
Wedding Anniversary at their home  
19 Parsons St., June 4th when they  
received the congratulations of  
many friends.  
(In) P.E. June 9, 1916. P.7

1st Assessment

071  
P31PE

Boyle, Michael A.

## Peabody Enterprise

Of Parsons St. died Dec. 11, 1922. For several years caretaker of the Peabody water supply passed away at his home following a stroke of apoplexy, superinduced by exertion at a fire the week previous while on duty as a member of Hose 2. He was survived by five sons and one daughter. Four of his sons were in the war service. Charles M. Boyle was president of the Amer-

in Basement.

071  
P31PE

Boyle, Michael A.

Cd. 2.

Peabody Enterprise

ican Legion, Post 153. Francis H. was twice decorated for bravery overseas. Daniel J. and Andrew T. were the other sons in the war.

(In) P.E. Dec. 15, 1922. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Boynton, Charles L.

Peabody Press

Married Mary S. Holmes Apr. 24,  
1889 by Rev. Mr. Shipman.

(In) Press Apr. 27, 1889. P.3

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Boynton, Frank Oscar

Salem Evening News

Died April 23, 1903 - age 23 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1903. P.5

In Basement.

071  
S083

Boynnton, James A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Ellen M. Very August  
1861 by Rev. Mr. Wheeler.

(In) Wizard August 28, 1861.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Boynton, James

Peabody Press

Well known resident died very suddenly Mar. 7, 1869. He had his thumb amputated and apparently died from its effects. He was 65 yrs. of age and was a kind father and esteemed by all who knew him.

(In) Press Mar. 10, 1869.

In Basement



071  
S08S

Boynton, John W.

So. Danvers Wizard

Killed May 9, 1864 near Spottsylvania  
Court House, Va.

(In) Wizard May 12, 1864.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Boynton, Leverett S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Son of James Boynton of South Danvers.

Died Nov. 28, 1865 in Salisbury, N.C.

age 25 yrs.-member of 19th Maine Veteran Volunteers.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Wizard Apr. 5, 1865.

071  
P31P

Boynton, Nellie M.

Peabody Press

Married Dr. George Osborne of  
Bridgeport, Conn. Dec., 1888, by  
Rev. Mr. Sprague.

(In) Press Dec. 29, 1888. P.3

In Basement.

071

P31P

Boynton, Oliver W.

Peabody Press

Married Hattie B. Perkins Apr. 24, 1876

by Rev. C.V. Hanson.

(In) Press May 3, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Boynton, Sophia

Peabody Press

Widow of James Boynton, formerly of  
Peabody.

Died Feb. 4, 1882 in Newburyport-age  
73 yrs. 5 mos.

(In) Press Feb. 15, 1882. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Brackett, Raymond O.

Peabody Enterprise

Former Harvard Varsity end on the famous Capt. Dan Hurley's team was installed as Coach at the Peabody High School.

(In) P.E. Sept. 25, 1914. p.6.

1st Assessment

071  
SA3S

Brackett, Raymond O.

Salem Evening News.

Coach of Peabody High football team turned out the best eleven in 1914 that Peabody High has seen in many years. Team played thirteen games, won eight, lost three and tied two.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 2, 1914.

P.6.

Basement

071  
P31P

Bracy, Esther Ann.

Peabody Press

Wife of Captain John B. Bracy, died  
Nov. 21, 1875 - age 59 years 3 months.

(In) Press November 24, 1875.

In Basement.



Bradford, Laura M.

Salem Evening News

Wife of John M. Bradford, died Sept. 2nd, at her home, 10 Summer St., of heart disease, aged 74 years. She was a member of the Woman's Relief corps and of the South church.

S.E.N. Sept. 3, 1920. P.5



071  
SA3S

Bradford, John M.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. Bradford observed their Golden wedding anniversary on Sept. 24, 1913, at their home, 10 Summer Street. Gifts of gold were received from Post #50, G.A.R. and Women's Relief Corps., A.H. Whidden and Son by whom Mr. Bradford was employed. There were other numerous gifts besides.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1913. P.2.

Basement

071

P31P

Bradley, Ellen

071

P31PR

Peabody Press

Death Jan. 19, 1881-age 55 yrs.

(In) Press Jan. 26, 1881. p.4.

(In) Pea. Reporter Jan. 22, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bradley, John D.

Salem Evening News

Of 24 Mt. Vernon St. died March 15,  
1912.

(In) S.E.N. March 16, 1912. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bradley, Mary

Salem Evening News

Widow of Daniel Bradley of Mt. Vernon  
St. died Nov. 29, 1901.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 30, 1901. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bradley, Mary Gertrude

Salem Evening News

Married C. Fred Davis of Rochester, N.Y.  
June 27, 1906 by Rev. James Murphy,  
at St. John's Church.

(In) S.E.N. June 28, 1906. P.2

*In Basement.*

071  
P31P

Bradley, Michael.

Peabody Press

Married Margaret Kelley, of  
Salem, June 8, 1874 by George  
Holman, Esq.

(In) Press June 10, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bradley, Timothy F.

Peabody Press

Married Mary E. Mead Nov. 18, 1885.

(In) Press Nov. 25, 1885. p.8.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Bradstreet, Frances Luscomb.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Harlan P. Bradstreet, died  
Oct. 13, 1909 at her home 8 Liberty  
St.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 15, 1909. P.10

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brady, Annie G. (nee Lyons)

Salem Evening News

Wife of James Brady died Sept. 13,  
1903 at the home of her sister, Mrs.  
M. J. Mandren of Holten St. - age 35  
years.

(In) S. E. N. Sept. 14, 1903. P. 2

Basement.

071  
P31P

Bragdon, Frank A.

Peabody Press

Purchased the business and stock of  
George H. Davis, a baker of 50 Lowell  
St., where he continued to manufacture  
bread, cake, and pastry.

(In) Press Feb. 11, 1880. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Braman, Rev. Dr. M.P.

So. Danvers Wizard

At the dedication of the Memorial  
Church at Georgetown, Mass. Rev. Dr.  
M.P. Braman of Danvers, Mass. deliver-  
ed the sermon.

(In) Wizard Feb. 13, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brannagan, John.

Peabody Press

Died January 4, 1890 - age 21 years.

(In) Press Jan. 8, 1890. P.1

In Basement.

Brannigan, Mary A.

Salem Evening News

Who was so seriously burned by accident at her home, 25 Elm St., died at the Thomas Hospital of her injuries. She was in her 83rd year, a native of Portland.

S.E.N. May 7, 1918. P.2

071  
SA3S

Brannigan, Mary F.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Bernard A. Brannigan of  
Northend St., died Nov. 30, 1902 -  
age 32 years.

(In) S.E.N.Dec. 1, 1902. P.2

In Basement.

Brant

Salem Evening News

A flock of brant, lost in the storm and driven inland, landed in the rear of Forest St. and several of them were shot before they resumed their flight.

S.E.N. Dec. 1, 1921. P.7

Brawders, Helen T.

Salem Evening News

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Brawders, 34 Proctor St., Salem, died suddenly at the factory of the Peabody Leather Co., Howley St. The cause of death is given as air embolism.

S.E.N. May 11, 1921. P.2



071  
P31PE

Brawley, Edward

Peabody Enterprise

Medford star athlete and coach began his duties as teacher-coach at Peabody High School Sept. 1922. While at Holy Cross, Mr. Brawley was captain of his football team, which is his favorite sport. Later he went to New Haven High as teacher-coach, and in 1921 held a similar position in Boston. Coach Brawley came to Peabody at a salary of \$2500 and his services

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Brawley, Edward

Cd. 2.

Peabody Enterprise

were divided between teaching and directing the athletes of the school.

(In) P.E. Aug. 4, 1922. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bray, Mrs. Abigail.

Salem Evening News.

Widow of Samuel R. Bray, died at the  
Sutton Home for Aged Women, April 14,  
aged 84 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 15, 1916.

P.2.

Basement

071  
S08S

Brayton, Rev. O.A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Resigned as minister of Universalist  
Church, to accept the pulpit in  
Nantucket.

(In) Wizard Dec. 7, 1859.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Brayton, Rev. Mr. O.A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Resigned his position on the  
School Committee, because of  
change in residence.

(In) Wizard December 7, 1859,

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bray, Samuel R.

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Aug. 4, 1866-age 38 yrs. 8 mos.

(In) Wizard Aug. 8, 1866.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Breadmore, John.

Salem Evening News

Died Dec. 12, 1912 - age 26 years.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 13, 1912. P.12

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Breare, Joseph.

Salem Evening News

Assistant Janitor at Boston-Hotel Hoffman, was struck on the back of the head by a half-ton counter weight while leaning through a small aperture opening into the elevator, as the elevator ascended. The weight broke his neck and death was instantaneous.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 28, 1909. P.1.



071  
SA3S

Breare, Miles.

Salem Evening News

Married Charlotte Frances Robinson

Jan. 22, 1906 by Rev. Nathan Bailey

at the residence of Mr. and Mrs.

Ballard, 113 Washington St.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 23, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Breckinridge Men of South Danvers.

So. Danvers Wizard

New organization recently formed.

(In) Wizard Nov. 7, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Breckinridge, Rev. William.

Salem Evening News

Of Spring Valley, N.Y. accepted  
a call to the Pentecostal Church  
in May, 1912, succeeding Rev.  
Theodore E. Bube, who assumed charge  
of the parish in Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

(In) S.EN. May 11, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Breckenridge, Rev. William.

Peabody Enterprise

Rev. William Breckenridge, Pastor of the Pentecostal Church on Pierpoint St. since May, 1912 will preach his farewell sermon Oct. 5, 1913. He accepted a call as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Groton, Mass.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Sept. 26, 1913.

P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Breckenridge, Rev. William

Salem Evening News

Pastor of Pentecostal Church, resigned September 25, 1913, to accept position as pastor of First Baptist Church in Groton.  
He changed over from Pentecostal to regular Baptist denomination.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 26, 1913. P.5.

Basement

071

5088

Breed, Albert.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Jane Peasley of Henniker,  
N.H. October 15, 1867.

(In) Wizard Oct. 30, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
P31PR

Breed, Albert.

Peabody Reporter

Resident of Central St. was appointed  
janitor of the Bowditch School in Aug.  
1880.

(In) P.R. Aug. 14, 1880. p.2.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Breed, Bethiah

Peabody Press

Wife of Richard Breed of Peabody.

Died Oct. 14, 1874 in Weare, N.H.-age  
82 yrs.

(In) Press Oct. 14, 1874.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Breed, Elizabeth

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of Albert Breed and daughter of  
David Osborn.

Died June 6, 1866-age 42 yrs.

(In) Wizard June 27, 1866.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Breed, P.A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Assistant teacher at Peabody High  
School resigns due to illness.

(In) Wizard July 18, 1860.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Breed, Richard.

Peabody Press

Died April 1, 1877 - age 86 years  
3 months.

(In) Press April 4, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

Brehaut, Henry H.

Salem Evening News

Died of pneumonia which followed an attack of influenza, after a short illness, at his home, 36 Margin St., aged 29 years. He was head chemist at the Waters River plant of the A.C.L. Co.

S.E.N. Oct. 31, 1918. P.4

071  
S08S

Bremer, Mary Frances

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Howard R. Fillebrown, jr of  
Hamilton Oct. 17, 1863 by Rev. Mr.  
Barber.

(In) Wizard Oct. 21, 1863.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brennan, John David.

Salem Evening News

Married Elizabeth Agnes Holloran

Sept. 20th by Rev. Fr. N.J. Murphy.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 22, 1911. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brennan, John J.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 2 Bleachery Row

April 8, 1907. Was a member of

George Peabody Foresters of America

(In) S.E.N. April 8, 1907. P.10

In Basement.

071

P31P

Brennan, William J.

071

P31PR

Peabody Press

Married Nora Cotter Dec. 30, 1880 by

Rev. Fr. Vincent Borgialli.

(In) Press Feb. 2, 1881. p.4.

(In) Pea. Reporter Feb. 5, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.



071  
P31A

Breslow, John.

Peabody Advertiser

Resident of Harris St., died Mar.  
7, 1895 - age 22 years.

(In) Peabody Advertiser Mar. 9, 1895.

P.3

In Basement.

017  
P31P

Breslow, Patrick.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 23, 1879 - age 35 years.

(In) Press Jan. 29, 1879. P.4

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Breslow, William.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Sept. 5, 1864- age 28 years.

(In) Wizard Sept. 14, 1864.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Alice G.

Salem Evening News.

Alice Bresnahan appeared in recital given by students of New England Conservatory of Music, Dec. 9, 1911. Her performance was received with applause and commendation by enthusiastic audience.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 12, 1911. P. 9.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Bresnahan, Alice G.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Francis H. Caskin, jr. of Dan-  
vers Aug. 31, 1918 at St. John's  
Church.

(In) P.E. Aug. 23, 1918. p.8.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Bresnahan, Bridget.

So. Danvers Wizard

Widow of the late John Bresnahan.

Died August 11, 1862-age 65 yrs.

(In) Wizard Aug. 20, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Bridget.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Patrick Bresnahan, died Jan.  
4, 1904 - age 82 years.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 6, 1904. P.2

In Basement

071

P31PE

Bresnahan, Catherine Marie

Peabody Enterprise

Daughter of Mary Bresnahan of 136 Wash-  
ington St. died Sept. 3, 1924.

(In) P.E. Sept. 5, 1924. p.4.

In Basement.



071  
SA35

Bresnahan, Daniel A.

Salem Evening News.

Took over agency in Peabody for  
Parisian Dry Cleansing Company, of  
Lynn on Nov.21,1911.

(In) S.E.N. Nov.20,1911. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Daniel F.

Salem Evening News

Musicales held at their home, 139  
Main St. was a very successful affair  
netting about \$100.00 for the benefit  
of St. John's College, Danvers, Mass.

(In) S.E.N. April 27, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

Bresnahan's (Daniel F.) store

## Salem Evening News

In the O'Shea building, was sold to Parke Snow Inc. Mr. Bresnahan, who is a salesman for the Brown Durell Co., will retire from the retail business.

S.E.N. Feb. 16, 1920. P.3

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Daniel J.

Salem Evening News

Married Mary E. Griffin, of Lawrence,  
in St. Mary's Church, Lawrence, Sept.  
19, 1910.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 20, 1910. P.2

*In Basement.*

071

P31P

Bresnahan, Dennis

Peabody Press

Death Aug. 24, 1877-age 38 yrs.

(In) Press Sept. 5, 1877. p.4.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Mrs. Elizabeth

Salem Evening News.

Wife of Timothy S. Bresnahan, died at  
her home, 120 Foster Street, July 31.  
She left a husband.

(In) S.E.N. July 31, 1915. Pages 2 and  
5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Elizabeth A. (Ryan)

Salem Evening News

Wife of Daniel F. Bresnahan died Apr.  
3, 1908 at her home 39 Main St.

(In) S.E.N. April 4, 1908. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, James J.

Salem Evening News

Died January 18, 1903 - age 40 years  
6 months 13 days.

(In) S.E.N. January 19, 1903. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, James P.

Salem Evening News

Married Anna Bryan of Salem July  
30, 1908 by Rev. Fr. Michael J.  
McCall at St. James Rectory, Salem.

(In) S.E.N. July 31, 1908. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bresnahan, Jeremiah.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary Quinn Feb. 26, 1868,  
in Salem, by Rev. Fr. Gray.

(In) Wizard Mar. 4, 1868.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Jeremiah

Peabody Press

Married Mary Kildove Sept. 16, 1874 in  
Salem by Rev. Mr. Shinnick.

(In) Press Sept. 23, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Jeremiah.

Peabody Press

He was elected constable of Peabody at the annual Town Meeting, March 13, 1867. There happened to be two Jeremiah Bresnahans in town and both claimed the election.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Jeremiah.

Peabody Press

Married Elizabeth Shinnick May  
22, 1884 by Rev. Mr. Hickey.

(In) Press May 28, 1884. P.8

In Basement.

071

P31P

Bresnahan, Jeremiah

Peabody Press

Death Dec. 28, 1886-age 63 yrs.

(In) Press Dec. 29, 1886. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Jeremiah. F.

Peabody Press

Married Johanna Boye, August 24,  
1882 by Rev. Fr. Vincent F. Borgialli

(In) Press August 30, 1882. P.8

In Basement.

Bresnahan, John F.

Salem Evening News

A lifelong resident, died at his  
home, 12 Dalton Court, Dec. 14th.

He was a well known mason.

S.E.N. Dec. 15, 1917. P.5



071  
P31PE

Bresnahan, John F.

Peabody Enterprise

Of 12 Dalton Ct. died Dec. 1917.

(In) P.E. Dec. 21, 1917. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, John H.

Salem Evening News

For many years a grocer at 138  
Washington St., died Oct. 31, 1908.  
Graduate of Peabody High School with  
the class of 1869. Age 58 years.  
(In) S.E.N. Nov. 2, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

Bresnahan, Lillian R.

Salem Evening News

Was married to John B. Donahue of  
Providence, R. I. by Rev. <sup>W</sup>.J.Murphy  
Feb. 4, 1917.

S.E.N. Feb. 5, 1917 P. 5

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Mary

Peabody Press

Wife of Jeremiah Bresnahan, died  
March 20, 1870 - age 34 years.

(In) Press March 23, 1870.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Mary.

Peabody Press

Died Nov. 21, 1878 - age 47 years  
10 months.

(In) Press Dec. 4, 1878. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Mary

Peabody Press

Wife of Daniel Bresnahan.

Died Jan. 2, 1895-age 60 yrs.

(In) Press Jan. 5, 1895. p.4.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Mary.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Thomas Bresnahan, died April  
21, 1904.

(In) S.E.N. April 21, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Mary J.

Salem Evening News

Wife of John J. Bresnahan, died at her home, 12 Dalton's Court, Sept. 4, 1914.

071  
P31PE

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 5, 1914. P.2.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, Sept. 11,  
1914. P.4.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Michael.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 12 Dalton Court,  
Dec. 23, 1907.

(In) S.E.N. December 23, 1907. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Bresnahan, Michael.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Margaret M. Leahy of Salem

June 12, 1912 by Rev. Fr. M. J. McCall.

(In) Press June 14, 1912. P. 8

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Michael Henry.

Salem Evening News

Married Margaret M. Leahy June 12,  
1912 by Rev. Fr. Michael J. McCall.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1912. P.9

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Michael H.

Salem Evening News

Of Pierpont St., painter, paper hanger, well known union labor man was elected assistant inspector of buildings July 25, 1913 in place of Michael V. McCarthy who resigned.

(In) S.E.N. July 25, 1913. P.10

In Basement.

Bresnahan, Michael

Salem Evening News

Building inspector, has acquired the painting business which has been carried on for 40 yrs. under the name of Ray & Murray.

S.E.N' Apr. 11, 1919. P.5

071  
P31PE

Bresnahan, Michael H.

Peabody Enterprise

Building inspector took over the painting business of Ray and Murray on the retirement from the firm of M.T. Ray, sole owner. Mr. Bresnahan had been in the employ of the firm for the past 18 years.

(In) P.E. Apr. 11, 1919. p.7.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Patrick.

Salem Evening News

Resident of 10 Dalton's Court, died  
Oct. 1, 1904 - age 84 years 6 months.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 1, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Patrick.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 136 Washington St.-  
age 50 years. For twenty-eight  
years he kept a grocery variety store  
on Washington St. He was survived  
by a widow and two children, also  
three brothers, Michael 2d, Jeremiah,  
and Thomas, the latter residing in  
Texas. This was the third death in  
the family within a year.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 9, 1909. P2



071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Patrick.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of this town, was found  
dead in a field in Hamilton, July  
9th. Was employed by Dr. Davis of  
Hamilton.

(In) S.E.N. July 10, 1911. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Patrick F.

Salem Evening News

Water tender on the U.S. Battleship Iowa was awarded a medal of honor and a gratuity of \$100.00 by the Acting Secretary of the Navy, Mr. Darling, for bravery.

(In) S.E.N. April 6, 1905. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Patrick F.

Salem Evening News

Well known electrician, had his right foot badly crushed under an electric car, in Central Square, Lynn, Thursday, August 6, 1914. His home was on Dalton Court.

(In) S.E.N. August 7, 1914. P.6.

Basement

Bresnahan, Patrick F.

Salem Evening News

Of 54 Tracey St., who holds a navy medal of honor, has been invited by the navy department to attend the ceremonies of the burial of an unknown soldier of the World war at Arlington national cemetery, Armistice Day, Nov. 11.

S.E.N. Oct. 7 1921. P.11

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, Thomas H.

Salem Evening News.

Was for thirty years a "live wire" in upper leather business and captured a big prize. He landed a trip with all expenses paid to Panama-Pacific exposition. The N.Y.L.I.Co. where he was employed conducted a four months' race for business in the United State and Canada from March 1 to July 1 and "Tom" was in a class of twenty five

1st Basement.

071  
P31P

Bresnahan, Thomas J.

Peabody Press

Married Mary Bresnahan Sept. 16,  
1883 by Rev. Fr. Vincent Borgialli.

(In) Press Sept. 26, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Bresnahan, Thomas J.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Oct. 1923.

(In) P.E. Nov. 2, 1923. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bresnahan, William J.

Salem Evening News

Died August 9, 1909 at his home,  
10 Dalton Court, aged 42 years.

(In) S.E.N. August 10, 1909. P.5

In Basement



071  
P31P

Bresnehan, Jeremiah

Peabody Press

Death Oct. 22, 1893-age 21 yrs. 6 mos.

(In) Press Oct. 28, 1893. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bresnehan, Margaret.

Peabody Press

Wife of Michael Bresnehan - died  
April 16, 1885 - age 65 years.

(In) Press April 22, 1885. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31F

Bresnehan, Michael.

Peabody Press

Married Bridget J. McCarthy June  
19, 1884 by Rev. Fr. Hickey.

(In) Press June 26, 1884. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brett, Patrick

Salem Evening News

Resident of Aborn St died Apr. 25,  
1901-age 60 yrs.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 25, 1901. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brewster, Jennie C.J.

Salem Evening News

Died Feb. 18, 1906 at her home  
73 Washington St., age 68 years.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 19, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

Brewster, Stephen B.

Danvers Courier

Married Harriet A. Bennet, Nov. 26,  
1846.

(In) D.C. Nov. 28, 1846.

In Basement.

Brickett, L.P.

So. Danvers Wizard

Teacher at Wallis School, resigned to  
take charge of grammar school (Wood-  
end) in Lynn, at a salary of \$1000.

(In) Wizard Jan. 25, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Bridges, Benjamin G. (of Beverly)

Danvers Courier

Married Elizabeth A.M. Fife.

(In) D.C. Dec. 27, 1845.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Briggs, Alfred

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Martha A. Blake Jan. 9, 1861  
in Danvers Centre by Rev. Mr. Braman.

(In) Wizard Jan. 16, 1861.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Briggs, Governor George N.

Danvers Courier

Governor with the advice and consent of  
of the council, has appointed Thursday  
Apr. 6, 1848 to be observed as a day  
of fasting, humiliation and prayer.

In Basement.

(In) D.C. Mar. 11, 1848.

071  
SA3S

Briggs, Mabel Smith.

Salem Evening News

Married Walter Scott of Lawrence  
Oct. 20, 1903 by Rev. George A. Hall  
of the South Church at the home of  
the bride's parents of Franklin St.  
(In) S.E.N. Oct. 21, 1903.

In Basement.

Briggs, Mary

Peabody Enterprise

Widow of Henry C. Briggs, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry Folsom in Woburn, May 25th. She was 66 years of age.

P.E. May 30, 1919. P.5

071  
S08S

Brigham, H.B.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married S. Letitia Goodsell, August  
21, 1866, by Rev. A. B. Hervey.

(In) Wizard August 22, 1866.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brimmer, George. S.

Peabody Press

Married Helen E. Hardy, daughter of  
Henry A. Hardy, in Salem, May 29,  
1873, by Rev. Mr. Atwood.

(In) Press June 4, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brimmer, Helen E.

Salem Evening News

Widow of George S. Brimmer and daughter of the late Henry Hardy, died August 4, 1908 - age 63 years 6 months. Was interested in the work of the Women's Relief Corps and was secretary of that organization.

(In) S.E.N. August 5, 1908. P.5

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Brine, Charles W.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Margaret E. Roome by Rev.

Mr. Fletcher Dec. 14, 1859.

(In) Wizard Dec. 21, 1859.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Brine, Charles W.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 19, 1883 - age 53 years  
6 months 8 days.

(In) Press Feb. 21, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brine, Margaret Elizabeth.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Charles Brine died April  
22, 1907 at 34 Main St., age 69  
years. Member of Priscilla Colony  
of Pilgrim Fathers.

(In) S.E.N. April 23, 1907. P.5

In Basement.

071

P31P

Brislow, Mary

Peabody Press

Death Oct. 4, 1884-age 75 yrs.

(In) Press Oct. 8, 1884. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Broderick, John.

Salem Evening News

Resident of 118 Tremont St. and member of Holy Name Society of St.

John's Church, died Nov. 12, 1903.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 13, 1903. P.5

In Basement.

Broderick, Rev. Thomas J.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of this city, was ordained to the priesthood by the Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, V.G.D.D., auxiliary bishop of Boston.

S.E.N. June 4, 1920. P.11

071  
SA3S

Broderick, Thomas.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Tremont St., died July  
27, 1902 - age 60 years. Was a  
member of Emerald Court of Foresters,  
#55.

(In) S.E.N. July 28, 1902. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Brookdale Section of South Danvers.

So. Danvers Wizard

Now known as the section near  
Proctor's Crossing.

(In) Wizard

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Brookdale Village.

So. Danvers Wizard

Village is near the bounds of  
Lynnfield. A road connects it with  
the village of Lynnfield Centre, and  
another leads to So. Danvers, passing  
through the farms of the Kings.  
Another road leads to the Newburyport  
Turnpike in Lynnfield.

(In) Wizard Oct. 15, 1862.

In Basement



071  
D23D

Brookhouse, Robert, jr.

Danvers Courier

Married Anna O. Sutton, daughter of  
Gen. William Sutton.

By Rev. Mr. Thompson.

(In) D.C. April, 26, 1845.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brooks, Charles.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 14, 1884 - age 72 years  
5 months 9 days.

(In) Press Jan. 16, 1884. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brooks, Charles H.

Peabody Press

Married Pamela A. Wilson June 17,  
1874 by Rev. J. W. Wilson.

(In) Press July 8, 1874.

In Sacrament.

Brooks, Cleaning of  
Salem Evening News

Mayor O'Shea has transferred the work of cleaning the brooks from the Health dept. to the engineer's dept, where it will become the work of the sewerage division. Everything conceivable has been found in the brooks, which proves that the board of health has not been on the job.

S.E.N. July 18, 1921. P.3

071  
SA3S

Brooks, Gladys Reardon

Salem Evening News

Former Peabody girl died in Revere,  
October 14, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 15, 1913. P.1.  
" S.E.N. Oct. 16, 1913. P. 1.

Basement

071  
P31P

Brooks, John

Peabody Press

Married Caroline Elizabeth Griffin,  
of Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1878, in  
Gloucester, by Rev. Mr. Wilkie.

(In) Press March 6, 1878. P.4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brooks, Julia Needham.

Salem Evening News

Daughter of Minna Needham Brooks,  
opened a tea room and gift shop at  
the old Needham Homestead, corner of  
Lowell St. and Newburyport Turnpike,  
West Peabody in July, 1913.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. July 17, 1913. P.2

071  
SA3S

Brooks, Julia Needham

Salem Evening News

Closed her Quaker tea room and  
gift shop at Needham homestead  
corner of Lowell and Newbury Sts.,  
West Peabody, October 4, 1913.  
She planned to reopen it July  
4, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. October 4, 1913. P.2.

Basement



071  
SA3S

Brooks, Julia

Salem Evening News

Of Haverhill reopened her tea room  
and gift shop at Old Needham home-  
stead, corner of Lowell and Newbury  
Sts., July 8, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. July 8, 1914. P. 55

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brooks, Julia

Salem Evening News.

Of Haverhill, sister of the late Sarah Jane Clarkson Needham and Mrs. Augusta Arvedson deceased, inherited the Needham homestead in West Peabody in Nov.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 21, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Brooks, Julia

Peabody Enterprise

Married Robert Oscar Fischer of Everett Nov. 22, 1919 by Rev. Fred D.

Gealy at the Needham Homestead.

(In) P.E. Nov. 28, 1919. p.6.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brooks, Laura Clarke

071  
P31PE

Salem Evening News

Married Ara Gage Besse of Lynn,  
July 17, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. July 18, 1914. P.2.

(In) Pea. Enterprise, July 24, 1914.  
P.4

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brooks, Lucinda.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 29, 1886 - age 72 years  
20 days.

(In) Press Feb. 3, 1886. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brooks and Messer.

Salem Evening News

Began to make leather in Peabody at the Corner of Wallis and Walnut Streets, in about 1860. A.H.Messer succeeded to the business. In 1870 he did 800 sides of heavy wax leather a week. He gave up the business a number of years ago.

(In) S.E.N. April 6, 1908. P.3

In Basement.

071

P31P

Brooks, Mrs. Mary

Peabody Press

Married Jefferson Croston of Haverhill

July 4, 1885 by Rev. George Walker.

(In) Press July 8, 1885. p.8.

In Basement

Brooks-Sabeau.

Salem Evening News.

Mary Elizabeth Sabeau and Harold Ellison Brooks were united in marriage by Rev. Mr. Barnes in the Baptist Church.

S.E.N. June 7, 1917. P.5



071  
P31P

Brooksby Club.

Peabody Press

Elected Charles M. Poor President for  
the year, on Tuesday, April 26, 1887.

(In) Press April 27, 1887. p.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brophy, Bridget.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Ulick A. Brophy of 21 Elm  
St. died Oct. 4, 1904 - age 40 years.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 5, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071

P31PE

Brophy, Frank J.

Peabody Enterprise

Of 35 Mason St. died Nov. 22, 1922.

(In) P.E. Nov. 24, 1922. p.8.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brophy, Marcella.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Martin Brophy, died Feb.  
22, 1909 at her home 43 Mason St.  
Age 70 years.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 23, 1909. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brophy, Ulick A.

Salem Evening News

Died July 14, 1910 at his home, 43  
Mason St., age 48 years.

(In) S.E.N. July 15, 1910. P.2-5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brotherhood.

Salem Evening News

"Brotherhood" movement in the churches was one of the most significant religious characteristics of the times. Men of the various churches met at the South Church Mar. 23rd and heard Judge Alfred Colt of Conn., for 20 years a probate judge at New London, and Pres. of the National Congregational Brotherhood of America, who spoke on the Brother hood idea.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 24, 1911. P. 5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Broughton, Eva

Salem Evening News.

Eight year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Winn E. Broughton, Cedar Grove Avenue, met with serious accident Oct. 7. She fell from a tree into which she had climbed and sustained a fracture of the **skull** at the base of the brain.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 9, 1914.

P. 7.

In Basement



071  
S08S

Brown, Allen B.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Josephine A. Welsh of Lynn

Sept. 28, 1864 by John Dixey.

(In) Wizard Oct. 5, 1864.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

- Brown, Anna.

Peabody Press

Died June 9, 1878 - age 88 years  
4 months.

(In) Press June 12, 1878. P. 4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Anna Holmes.

Peabody Press

Wife of Lewis Brown and daughter  
of John A. Lord, Esq., died April  
16, 1875, age 34 years 9 months.

(In) Press April 28, 1875.

In Basement.

071

P31PE

Brown, Annie L.

Peabody Enterprise

Wife of Frank A. Brown died Dec. 25,  
1923.

(In) P.E. Dec. 28, 1923. p.3.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Catherine.

Salem Evening News

Died at the home of her daughter,  
Mrs. Sutters, 18 Highland St., Apr.  
7, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. April 8, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown and Caller.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

the Revolution carried on business. Their bark mill was the largest in Massachusetts, containing three Richardson splitting machines and one belt knife machine and a Weston grinder for sharpening their splitting knives, also a machine driven churn for making blacking. They did from 4000 to 5000 sides a week of wax and

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown and Caller.

Salem Evening News

One of the first firms in the North Shore district to do a leather business of more than a million dollars a year. They started in business in 1867 in the Caller tannery on Caller St., a part of the original Southwick Tannery, possibly the tannery in which Deacon Southwick, the Preacher tanner of days before

*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Brown and Caller cd.3

Salem Evening News

kip leather, and seven or eight  
tons of splits. They handled Rio  
Grande, New Orleans and Matamoras  
hides.

(In) S.E.N.Feb. 28, 1908. P.3

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, Charles.

Salem Evening News

Well known contractor and carpenter,  
205 Washington St. died July 9, 1910,  
age 44 years.

(In) S.E.N. July 10, 1910. P.2

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Brown, Charles A.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary Ellen Shaw Oct. 14,  
1866, in Salem, by Rev. G. B. Jewett.

(In) Wizard Oct. 17, 1866.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Charles A.

Salem Evening News.

Died May 6 at his home, 41 Lynn Street-  
aged 71 years. He left a widow and  
two sons.

(In) S.E.N. May 6, 1916.

P. 5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Charles E.

Salem Evening News

Resident of 61 Lowell St. and  
member of Union Post 50, Grand Army  
of the Republic, died Oct. 5, 1904 -  
age 80 years.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 6, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Brown, Charles W.

Danvers Courier

Married Lydia Ann Hood Jan. 17, 1847  
by Rev. J.W. Hanson.

(In) D.C. March 6, 1847.

in Basement.

071  
P31PE

Brown, Charles William.

Peabody Enterprise

Of Lynn, was engaged as Manual Training teacher for the boys.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Sept. 4, 1914.

P.3

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Chester Robbins.

Salem Evening News

Married Veta Milly Paullly Sept. 14,  
1912 by Rev. John W. Hudson.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1912. P. 5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown(Needham) Cora Ethel.

Salem Evening News

Wife of George W. Brown died Jan. 1,  
1910 at her home 81 Lynn St., age 35  
years five months.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 3, 1910. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Cutler.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

On Friday, June 18, 1880 Mr. and  
Mrs. Cutler Brown celebrated their  
crystal wedding anniversary.

(In) Press June 23, 1880. P.4

(In) P.Reporter June 19, 1880. P.2

In Basement.



071  
D23D

Brown, Daniel

Danvers Courier

Death 1846, age 75 years.

(In) D.C. July 25, 1846.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Brown, Daniel

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary J. Stone Oct. 2, 1864 by  
Rev. S.B. Sweetser.

(In) Wizard Oct. 5, 1864.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Daniel

Peabody Press

President appointed Daniel Brown  
as Postmaster at West Peabody, May  
1889.

(In) Peabody Press June 1, 1889.

P.3

In Peabody Press

071  
SA3S

Brown, Daniel B.

Salem Evening News

Died June 23, 1904 - age 59 years

(In) S.E. News June 24, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Brown, Daniel Cutler

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Lizzie W. Bushby June 18,  
1865 by Rev. E.S. Atwood.

(In) Wizard June 18, 1865.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, David and Daniel.

Salem Evening News

Vs. Town of Peabody in action of  
tort for \$10,000.00. Suit arose  
from action of the town in taking  
water from Suntaug Lake, which drain-  
ed into small pond in West Peabody  
which Brown Brothers own.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 27, 1913. P. 6

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, David S.

Peabody Press

Married Addie Goodale, of Danvers,  
April 2, 1877, in West Peabody,  
by Rev. Willard Spaulding.

(In) Press April 4, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Brown, Dennison W.

Danvers Courier

Death 1846-age 25 years.

(In) D.C. Nov. 14, 1846.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Brown, Edmund M.

Peabody Press

Married Mary Louise Doughty

April 23, 1874 by Rev. F.T. George.

(In) Press April 29, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Edmund Munroe.

Salem Evening News

Married Emma May Hammond of Marble-  
head June 16, 1904 at the home of  
the bride's parents.

(In) S.E.N. June 18, 1904. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Edward J.

071  
P31PE

Salem Evening News

Of 59 Lynnfield St. died Dec. 10,  
1912, age 51 years.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 11, 1912. P.5

(In) P.E. Dec. 13, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Edward Munroe.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 121 Main St.,  
April 3, 1907 - age 69 years 6 mo.  
Engaged in the wholesale tripe  
business.

(In) S.E.N. April 4, 1907. P.5

*In Basement.*

071  
P31P

Brown, Esther A.

Peabody Press

Married C.C. Byam of Amesbury

Jan. 25, 1871 by Rev. G.J. Sanger.

(In) Press Feb. 8, 1871.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Ethelyn W.

Salem Evening News.

And Euphemia Beveridge returned home Sept. 7, from a pleasure trip to Europe which was cut short by first world war. In London, they became separated. Miss Brown secured passage on Kronland, Miss Beveridge on the Philadelphia. They were obliged to return by steerage, for which they paid first cabin rates.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 8, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Brown, Fanny.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Sept. 27, 1919 - age 70 years.

(In) P.E. Oct. 3, 1919. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Brown, Frances H.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Robert L. Amsterdam of New  
York Oct. 29, 1914 by Rev. Herbert  
Walker.

(In) P.E. Oct. 2, 1914. p.5.

In Essement.



O71  
P31P

Brown, Frank G.

Peabody Press

Married Annie B. Meek Sept. 23, 1885

by Rev. J.W. Colwell.

(In) Press Sept. 30, 1885. p.8.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Brown, Fred B.

Peabody Press

Married Alice T. Nolan of Beverly Feb.  
12, 1887 by Rev. W.E. Strong.

(In) Press Mar. 9, 1887. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, G. Frank.

Salem Evening News

Son of the late George Brown, and  
letter-carrier in West Peabody, died  
at his home on Pine St., Dec. 29, 1905  
Age 42 years 5 months.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 30, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, George

Peabody Press

Death Mar. 30, 1882-age 79 yrs.

(In) Press Apr. 5, 1882. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, George.

Salem Evening News

Died Jan. 24, 1904 - age 76 years  
2 months.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 26, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Brown, Mrs. George.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Feb. 11, 1924.

(In) P.E. Feb. 15, 1924. P.6

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, George W.

Peabody Press

Married Lydia B. Torrey of Lynn Apr. 9,  
1880 in Lynn by Rev. Mr. Manning.

(In) Press May 5, 1880. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Hannah.

Peabody Press

Died Sunday Feb. 4, 1880 at her residence on Main St. The deceased was a widow of the late Thomas Brown who started the business of glue making in Peabody, afterwards carried on by the late and well known W.H. Brown. She was a native of Marblehead.

In Easement.

(In) Press Feb. 10, 1894. P.5



071  
P31P

Brown, Hannah.

Peabody Press

Wife of Charles Brown, died Dec. 14,  
1890 - age 66 years 9 months.

(In) Press Dec. 20, 1890. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31PS

Brown, Hannah.

Peabody Star

Died August 11, 1899 - age 73 years.

(In) Peabody Star Aug. 5, 1899. P. 5

In Basement.

O71  
P31A

Brown, Hannah B.

Peabody Union

Widow of William Brown of Lynn St.  
died Dec. 14, 1895.

(In) Peabody Union Dec. 21, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Mrs. Hannah M.

Salem Evening News.

Wife of Lewis Brown of 8 Lynnfield Street, died January 7, 1915, in private hospital in Salem-age 76 years. Left husband and son by former marriage.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 7, 1915. P. 2.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Mrs. Harriet E.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Warren Brown died Mar.  
15, 1911.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 17, 1911. P. 2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Mrs. Harriet W.

Salem Evening News.

Widow of Rufus H. Brown of 39

Washington Street, died Sept.24,  
aged 87 years.

(In) S.E.N. Sept.24, 1914.

P.5.

In Basement.

Brown, Herbert L.

Salem Evening News

Letter carrier, slipped on the stone steps when coming out of Gardner's harness shop and fell on his back with considerable force. He was assisted into Pushard's drug store, where a doctor examined him and then removed to his home at 183 Lowell St.

S.E.N. Jan. 19, 1920. P.2

071  
SA3S

Brown, James E.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Caller St. died Dec. 21,  
1901-age 31 yrs.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 23, 1901 p.2.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, James H.

Salem Evening News.

Well known citizen, prominent in  
Catholic fraternal orders, died Oct. 4  
aged 50 years. He was head sorter at  
National Calfskin plant.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 5, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Janet K.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Joseph Brown, died March  
18, 1901 - age 80 years.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 19, 1901. P.2

In Basement.

Brown, John.

In safe

George Wilkes saw Queen Victoria and her Scotch gillie, John Brown, at the opening of the New Black Friar's Bridge in London, and tells how the favorite servant of her Majesty looked:- "He sat in the coupe of the royal barouche on the side toward George Wilkes. He noticed him as the finest looking man in the procession. He was dressed in full Highland costume the chief garment of which was a rich

In safe

black velvet tunic, with a tartan sash of exquisite colors. He wore a bonnet with a cock feather, which set jauntily upon his head, and his arms were folded with an easy air, as if he felt he had no superior in the surrounding audience. He sat directly over the back of the Queen, and was the nearest to her person. He had no idea who this conspicuous figure was and sat him down as some Scotch noble-

Brown, John.

cd.3

In Safe

man of great regard; but as the carriage passed he heard a lady near him say "It would be much better if she left him at home!" "Yes" said the lady who was spoken to, "I think so, too. It would have shown much more respect for public opinion."

(In) Scrap book. In safe.

.071  
P31P

Brown, John.

Peabody Press

Died March 4, 1885 - age 77 years  
6 months.

(In) Press March 11, 1885. P.8

In Basement

071

P31A

Brown, John

Peabody Union

Married Hannah Buxton Sept. 4, 1895  
by Rev. Dr. Safford.

(In) Peabody Union Sept. 7, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Brown, John.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Margaret M. Armstrong

Sept. 29, 1861 by Rev. Mr. Jewett.

(In) Wizard Oct. 2, 1861.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, John.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. John Brown observed  
their fiftieth wedding anniversary  
Sept. 27th at their home 72 County  
St. They were married in Salem  
Sept. 29, 1861.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 29, 1911. P. 5.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Brown, Jonathan

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sarah Ann Carlton Nov. 3, 1862  
in Danvers by Rev. Mr. Fletcher.

(In) Wizard Nov. 12, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Jonathan S.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan S. Brown held a family reunion at their home, 19 Andover St., Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1913. Included in the party were six brothers and six sisters, children of the late John H. and Sarah Jacobs Larrabee of this town. One of the sisters was Mrs. S.H. Buxton, mother of Mrs. Brown.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 6, 1913. P.2

071  
P31P

Brown, Joseph

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Death July 15, 1881-age 56 yrs. 1 mo.

(In) Press July 20, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. Reporter July 23, 1881. p.2

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, Joseph L.

Peabody Press

Married Martha E. Kenney of Lynn,  
Dec. 23, 1883 by Rev. J.W. Colwell.

(In) Press Dec. 27, 1882.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Julia Elizabeth.

Peabody Press

Wife of Samuel S. Brown and  
daughter of Wm. Draper of Peabody,  
died in Lowell Nov. 1, 1870 - age  
52 years 5 months.

(In) Press Nov. 9, 1870.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, L. Herbert

Salem Evening News

Married Mrs. Mary Francis Davies

June 23, 1903 by Rev. Oscar F. Safford

D.D., former pastor of Universalist  
Church.

(In) S.E.N. June 24, 1903. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, Laura C.

Salem Evening News

Died January 27, 1903.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 29, 1903. P.5

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Brown, Lewis

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Anna H. Lord, eldest daughter  
of John Lord.

(In) Wizard May 22, 1867.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, Lewis.

Peabody Press

Married Hannah N. Fader June 23,  
1884 by Rev. J. W. Colwell.

(In) Press June 26, 1884. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Lewis.

Salem Evening News

Sold a large tract of land on Lynnfield St., corner of County St. to a land promoter. Lots were staked out; roads plowed up and the field laid into house lots.

(In) S.E.N. April 22, 1911. P.14

In Enclosure

Brown, Lewis

Salem Evening News.

A life-long resident of this city, died at the home of Dr. J.F.Valentine, Elm St., Danvers, where he had been under treatment about two weeks. As a farmer, he was well known through this district. He leaves 2 sons, 1 daughter and 6 grandchildren. He was born August 22, 1841.

S.E.N. Aug. 17, 1921. P.2

071  
P31P

Brown, Lizzie H.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 13, 1877 - age 20 years 9  
months.

(In) Press Jan. 17, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Lorania

Peabody Press

Married Edward A. Southwick of Salem

July 16, 1874 in Hampton Falls, N.H.

by Rev. Mr. Beaman.

(In) Press July 22, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Lucy Ellen

Peabody Press

Married Welcome J. Johnson of  
Nahant April 18, 1877 by Rev. C. C.  
Carpenter.

(In) Press April 25, 1877. P. 4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Lucy R.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Charles E. Brown, 61 Lowell  
St. died July 17, 1910 - age 88  
years.

(In) S.E.N. July 18, 1910. P.2

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Brown, Mabel.

Peabody Press

Daughter of Josiah A. Brown, was  
appointed assistant teacher in the  
Ipswich High School.

(In) Press August 30, 1890. P.3

In Basement

O71  
P31P

Brown, Mabel M.

Peabody Press

Gave the valedictory address at the  
graduating exercises of Peabody High  
School, July 1, 1886.

(In) Press July 1, 1886. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Margaret

Peabody Press

Death Oct. 18, 1882-age 28 yrs. 7 mos.  
6 das.

(In) Press Oct. 25, 1882. p.8.

In Basement.

Brown, Margaret M.

Salem Evening News

Wife of John Brown, County St., died July 13, aged 84 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days. In her younger days, she was a teacher. She possessed a beautiful voice and was a well known concert singer.

S.E.N. July 14, 1919. P.2

071  
P31PE

Brown, Margaret May.

Peabody Enterprise

Died July 13, 1919 - age 84 years  
1 month 26 days.

(In) P. E. July 18, 1919. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Maria A.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Josiah A. Brown, daughter of the late Uriah and Mary K. (Hall) Holt, formerly of Peabody, died at her home in Bethel, Maine, May 16, 1913. Resided at 9 Warren St. where they lived in Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. May 23, 1913. P.10.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, Martha.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 27, 1887 - age 77 years  
4 months.

(In) Press March 2, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Mary.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Robert Brown and daughter  
of John and the late Margaret Shea  
died Dec. 14, 1908 at her home,  
11 Dane St.

(In) S.E.N. Dec.14, 1908. P.5

In Basement.



Brown, Mary A.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Otis Brown, died March 17 of pneumonia after an illness of less than a week at 18 Elm St.

S.E.N. March 18, 1919. P.5

071  
SA3S

Brown, Mary E.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Charles E. Brown died at  
her home 48 Washington St. July 15,  
1909 - age 92 years 12 days.

(In) S.E.N. July 16, 1909. P. 4 and 7

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, Mary L.

Peabody Press

Married James O. Howarth of Lynn

Oct. 2, 1884.

(In) Press Oct. 8, 1884. p.4.

1st Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, Mary L.

Peabody Press

Wife of E.M.Brown, died May 28, 1892.  
age 37 years 7 months 28 days.

(In) Press June 4, 1892. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, Mary Mabel.

Peabody Press

Married Harris E. Carpenter, of  
Boston, Thursday, Oct. 25, 1894 by  
Rev. George A. Hall.

(In) Press Oct. 27, 1894. P.5

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Brown, Melissa.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married James A. Eaton of Lynnfield,

April 10, 1866, by Rev. S. B.

Sweetser.

(In) Wizard April 18, 1866.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Brown, Moses

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary Elizabeth Bryant Mar. 8,  
1868 in Lynnfield by Rev. Jacob Hood.

(In) Wizard Mar. 18, 1868.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Moses.

Peabody Press

Died January 7, 1893 - age 67  
years.

(In) Press Jan. 14, 1893. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Brown, Mrs, Lewis

Salem Evening News.

Of Lynnfield Street, who for a year had been a patient at a private hospital on Linden St., Salem, at the time of Salem fire June 25, was removed to the Salem Hospital when that structure was threatened. Later when the conflagration threatened the Salem hospital she was seen to leave the hospital in some sort of conveyance but no trace of her could be found, She was 75

Basement

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Brown, Mrs. Lewis

Salem Evening News.

years old, a victim of paralysis  
and had been practically helpless.  
All hospitals had been contacted but  
without success.

(In)S.E.N. June 29, 1914. Pages 8-9-12

Basement

071  
S08S

Brown, Nancy

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Albert A. Smith of Boston,  
Feb. 17, 1866, by Rev. Phineas  
Stowe of Boston.

(In) Wizard Feb. 21, 1866.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Brown, Nathan T.

Peabody Press

Of West Peabody died in Salem Hospital  
Apr. 28, 1881-age 43 yrs.

(In) Press May 4, 1881.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Brown, Nelson

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Feb. 9, 1863-age 35 yrs. 8 mos.

Funeral from the residence of Edward  
Giddings on Central Street.

In Basement.

(In) Wizard Feb. 11, 1863.

071  
P31P

Brown, Otis.

Peabody Press

Married Mary A. Leonard, of  
Agawam, Nov. 20, 1873 by Rev. Mr.  
Reed of Springfield.

(In) Press Dec. 10, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis.

Salem Evening News

Vs. Town of Peabody, in an action of tort for \$3000.00. Mr. Brown claimed to own Munroe St. When the town placed sewer in that street they trespassed on his land, destroying a spring which was capable of yielding an unlimited supply of pure water.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 24, 1913. P.5



071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News

S. Howard Donnell won for Otis Brown the dispute over ownership of a right of way through Hardy Street. The A. C. Lawrence Leather Company agreed to buy the right to lay electric conduit between their main plant and the National Calfskin Company's plant, through about 700 feet of way claimed by Otis Brown in Hardy Street. (In) S.E. N. Jan. 17, 1914. P.2.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News

Brought suit against town for damages because a sewer was laid through his land on Munroe Street. Town received summons to appear before the Superior Court in Salem the first Monday in March, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. January 23, 1914. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News.

Suit against the town for laying sewer on Hardy and Munroe Streets in 1907 claimed title in fee to both streets under a deed from the Poor estate to Brown and Stanley in 1879.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.15,1914.

P.2.

In Basement

071

SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News.

Suit against town of Peabody began  
in Supreme court Dec.15 before John  
W.Sullivan of Lynn. Case involved  
an examination of deeds back over  
one hundred years.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.16,1914.

P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News.

Hearing vs. town of Peabody for laying sewer in Hardy and Munroe Sts. was held before an auditor in Salem, Dec.15. Mr.Brown claimed, by town doing so an old well of much value to him was filled. He estimated his damage at \$5000.

(In)S.E.N.Dec.16,1914.

P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News.

Fifth day of hearings in suits of  
Otis Brown against town was held in  
Salem, Jan. 6, 1915.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 7, 1915 P. 2.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 26, 1915. P. 5.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1915. P. 2.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 2, 1915. P. 2.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 29, 1914. P. 2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News.

Hearings in Otis Brown's suits against the town were continued at Salem Dec. 31, 1914, before master and auditor. Further particulars in same item.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 1, 1915. P. 5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News.

Hearing in Otis Brown suits against town was held in the selectmen's rooms, Jan. 4, 1915. Clerk of assessors, sewer commission and water division introduced records showing assessments in the years that Mr. Brown was a member of the assessors the parties who had connected with the sewers in Hardy and Munroe Streets and the sums received by town for water from currying shop

Basement

Brown, Otis

Salem Evening News.

from 1880 to 1890. Otis **Copeland**, who testified last week, was cross examined and Patrick Callahan testified to digging a well for Isaac Hardy in Munroe Street in the early 70's

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 5, 1915. P.2.

Basement



071  
SA3S

Brown, Peter

Salem Evening News

Was appointed a measurer of upper  
leather at the meeting of the Select-  
men on Feb. 13, 1903.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 14, 1903. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Robert P.

Peabody Press

Married Adaline N. Marshall

June 12, 1874 by Rev. W.A. Lamb.

(In) Press June 17, 1874.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Robert P.

Salem Evening News

Sold his ice business and stock  
of about 4000 tons of ice at  
Bartholomew's pond, to North Shore  
Ice Co. of Lynn. Mr. Brown retired  
from that business.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. April 1, 1913. P.7

071  
SA3S

Brown, Rufus H.

### Salem Evening News

One of the best known citizens died at his residence on Feb. 7, 1904 at the age of 78 years 8 months 2 days. He was born in Ipswich and came to this town when a young man, learning the leather business. Was a frequent speaker in town meetings and was always interested in the welfare of the town. He was a member of the Board

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Rufus H.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

of Trade, a former Trustee of the Peabody Institute, a Director of the the South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., a Director of the Warren National Bank and President of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 8, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Rufus H.

### Salem Evening News

One of the best known citizens died at his residence on Feb. 7, 1904 at the age of 78 years 8 months 2 days. He was born in Ipswich and came to this town when a young man, learning the leather business. Was a frequent speaker in town meetings and was always interested in the welfare of the town. He was a member of the Board

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Rufus H.

cd.2

Salem Evening News

of Trade, a former Trustee of the Peabody Institute, a Director of the the South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., a Director of the Warren National Bank and President of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 8, 1904. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SO8S

Brown, Capt. Samuel, 3rd.

So. Danvers Wizard

Born in this town and graduated from Peabody High School. Graduated from Bowdoin College. A member of the Lyceum and Library Committee of the Peabody Institute. Moved to Connecticut where he was employed as a teacher. Resigned to command a company in the 16th Conn. Regiment. Killed in battle September 1862. Portrait in the Schwabe Gallery of Fallen Heroes.  
(In) Wizard Oct. 1, 1862.  
" " Oct. 2, 1867.

In Basement.



071  
S088

Brown, Samuel.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died July 1, 1867 - age 90 years  
1 month 10 days.

(In) Wizard July 10, 1867.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, Samuel

Peabody Press

Death Jan. 12, 1887-age 77 yrs. 4 mos.

(In) Press Jan. 12, 1887. p.8.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Brown School

Peabody Press

New school-house in Rockville dedicat-  
ed in presence of a large audience.

It is located at the corner of Brown  
and Maple Streets.

(In) Press Mar. 30, 1870.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

**Brown, Samuel School**

Salem Evening News

Committee on the new schoolhouse for  
South Peabody voted to purchase the  
land of Trask and Manning on Lynn  
St.

(In) S.E.N. Apr. 13, 1911. P. 5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School.

Salem Evening News

Land for the new school house in  
South Peabody cost \$1924.80. Augusta  
B. Trask received \$863.00 for her  
lot and Eliza E. Manning \$1061.80 for  
the other lot.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. May 12, 1911. P.5

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School

Salem Evening News 1911

Committee on the new schoolhouse in So. Peabody awarded the contract May 13, to John D. Jeffers of this town for \$29,135.80; the lowest bidder. James M. Wilson of this town had the contract for the mason work. Granite foundation was substituted in place of concrete, as originally planned, saving \$500.00. Description of the building and committee given in this article.

(In) S.E.N. May 15, 1911. P.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School

Salem Evening News

Plans for the new school house  
in South Peabody were approved by  
the state inspector of buildings.  
The date set for completion of the  
building was Sept. 20.

(In) S.E.N. June 1, 1911. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School.

Salem Evening News

Work was begun on the new school house for South Peabody the week of June 1st. A picture of the school and description, with cost, and other items is given -

(In) S.E.N. June 7, 1911. P.7

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

## Brown, Samuel School

### Salem Evening News

Names mentioned for the new school-house in South Peabody were Amos Merrill, Fitch Poole, members of the school board for a long time, Sidney Bancroft, a prominent lawyer and resident of South Peabody. The names of Newhall and Needham, family names in that district, and George F. Barnes a teacher for many years, were the

In Basement

071  
SA3S

cd.2.

Brown, Samuel School

Salem Evening News

names considered for the new school-  
house in South Peabody.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1911. P.11

In Basement

071  
SA3S

## Brown, Samuel School

### Salem Evening News

More names suggested for the new school house in South Peabody:-  
Warner, after Lieut. Charles B. Warner, who was a teacher in that part of the town and a Civil War veteran. Lindsey, after Eleazer Lindsey who bought 100 acres of land around Spring Pond in 1700, and always lived in that section.

In Basement.

071  
SA38

Brown, Samuel School

cd.2.

Salem Evening News

Shillaber, one of the oldest families  
in Peabody and the land on which  
the school is built had been owned  
by them for hundreds of years.

(In) S.E.N. June 15, 1911. P.5

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School

Salem Evening News

Petition was circulated in South Peabody requesting the new school-house be called the Shillaber School, in honor of an old South Peabody family.

(In) S.E.N. June 29, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School.

### Salem Evening News

At a special meeting of the School Committee it was voted to name the new school house in South Peabody the Samuel Brown School, in honor of Capt. Samuel Brown, 3d, who was a native of Peabody; a graduate of Bowdoin College; a High School Principal. He gave up his life for his country at the age of 26. His name

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School. Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

leads the list of those who died in the Civil War, on the tablet in the corridor of the Town Hall. He was the son of Samuel Brown, 2d, who quarried and built, in 1835, the Lexington monument at the corner of Main and Washington Streets. When the railing was taken down 50 years later to make room for the car tracks

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School. Cd.3

Salem Evening News

to Lynn the Senior Brown built the  
new base for the monument.

(In) S.E.N. July 15, 1911. P.5

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School.

Salem Evening News

Located in South Peabody, opened Jan.  
1, 1912 with one hundred pupils.

(In) S.E. N. Jan. 1, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School.

## Salem Evening News

Descendants of Samuel Brown for whom the new schoolhouse in South Peabody was named, presented the school with a bronze tablet suitably inscribed, which was placed on the wall of the hallway.

(In) S.E.N. March 23, 1912. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Samuel School

Salem Evening News

Edwin Earp and Sons vs. Inhabitants  
of Town of Peabody in action of con-  
tract for \$3000 on bill for archi-  
tects fees on Samuel Brown School  
erected in 1911.

( In) S.E.N. August 11, 1914. P.4.

Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, Sarah B.

Peabody Press

Wife of George Brown.

Died Nov. 4, 1879-age 74 yrs. 6 mos.

(In) Press Nov. 12, 1879. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Brown, Sergeant Samuel.

So. Danvers Wizard

On Independence Day the people of Rockville paid due honor to the memory of Sergeant Brown by dedicating a monument to his memory. Remarks were made by Mr. Hardy and Mr. Nutter.

(Samuel Brown School named after him.)

(In) Wizard July 9, 1862.

In Basement

Brown and Stanley's Leather Manufactu-  
rers

now occupied by

Kirstein's Leather Co.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brown, Virginia. H.

Salem Evening News

Of the P.H. S. 1902 graduated from  
Boston University, College of Liberal  
Arts. Was elected a member of the  
Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity.

(In) S.E.N. June 6, 1906. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, Virginia H.

Salem Evening News.

Daughter of J.A.Brown formerly of  
9 Warren Street, of Peabody died in  
Bethel, Maine, May 2.

(In)S.E.N. May 4,1914.      Pages 2 and  
6.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Brown, W. Clarence

Peabody Press

Married Josephine Conrad Dec. 31,  
1885 in Boston by Rev. George A. Gor-  
don.

(In) Press Jan. 6, 1886. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Brown,, Walter H.

Peabody Enterprise

Brown was named Deputy Sheriff to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Deputy Sheriff Bacon of Danvers by Sheriff Samuel Johnson of Essex County.

In Basement

(In) P.E. June 21, 1918. P.1

Brown, Walter H.

Salem Evening News

Has been appointed deputy sheriff by  
Sheriff Samuel A. Johnson.

S.E.N. June 21, 1918. P.5

071  
D23D

Brown, William.

Danvers Courier

Married Mrs. Susan Cole.

(In) D.C. Dec. 20, 1845.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Brown, William.

Peabody Press

Married Ida Hart Aug. 7, 1889 by  
Rev. W. P. Ray of the Methodist  
Church.

(In) Press Aug. 10, 1889. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Brown, William.

Peabody Enterprise

Died April 15, 1915.

(In) P.E. April 16, 1915. P.1

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, William

Salem Evening News.

At selectmen's meeting of Nov.12,they voted to settle a land damage case-which had been pending for years-of the estate of William Brown vs. the town which arose from the laying out of Fairview Avenue near Brown's Pond. Claim amounted to \$608.40 It was deemed best to settle it,one half coming back to town in form of unpaid taxes.

(In)S.E.N.

Nov.13,1914.

P.5.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Brown, William, Clay.

Salem Evening News

Married Helen Sweet Jacobs Oct. 19, 1908 by Rev. Allen Greene, Rector of St. Paul's Church and Rev. Welles Mortimer Palridge of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, at the residence of George H. Jacobs, 110 Lowell St., father of the bride.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 20, 1908. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Brown, William Clay

Salem Evening News.

Formerly of Peabody, and widely known as a bass singer, died at his home in Winchester, April 16, aged 40 years. Left a wife who was a daughter of George H. Jacobs of this town and a three year old son.

(In) S.E.N. April 16, 1915 - Pages 5 and 11

Basement

071  
P31P

Brown, William H.

Peabody Press

Sent samples of glue to the  
Philadelphia Exposition.

(In) Press May 24, 1876.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Brown, William H.

Peabody Press

Died at his residence July 15, 1893-  
age 63 yrs. He was born at Marblehead  
in 1830 and came to Peabody at an  
early age. He was a prominent figure  
in politics having represented the  
town in the legislature in 1885. He  
was several times elected to the State  
Committee.

(In) Press July 22, 1893. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Brownelle, J. D.

Salem Evening News.

Died from typhoid at Pawtucket, R.I.  
May 18. He left a widow. They former-  
ly resided in town with Bainbridge  
B. Merrill.

(In) S.E.N. May 23, 1914.

P.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Bryant, Daniel

Peabody Enterprise

Married Jennie E. Leavitt of Salem

Aug. 7, 1918.

(In) P.E. Aug. 9, 1918. p.5.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bryant, Enoch

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Member of Co. H, 19 Mass. Vol.

Died June 29, 1881-age 60 yrs.

(In) Press June 29, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. Reporter July 2, 1881. p.2.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bryant, Hiram G.

Peabody Press

Married Lucy Ann Gowing April 2,  
1873 by Rev. Mr. G. N. Anthony.

(In) Press April 9, 1873.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bryant, Maud Elsie.

Salem Evening News

Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram  
Bryant, 34 County St. was married  
to William Coolidge Nickles of  
Lowell by Rev. John R. Chaffee of  
the Methodist Church June 29, 1911.

(In) S.E.N. June 30, 1911. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bryant, Mary A.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Enoch Bryant, Jr. died Apr.  
24, 1906 at the home of her son,  
Hiram G. Bryant, 34 County St., age  
82 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 24, 1906. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31P

Buchanan, James.

Peabody Press

Former resident of this town, died  
in Manchester, N.H. He was in the  
employ of Dole and Osgood at one  
time.

(In) Press Feb. 13, 1889.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buck, Catharine.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 1, 1884 - age 49 years  
8 months.

(In) Press Feb. 6, 1884.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Buck Leather.

### Salem Evening News

A.C. Lawrence Leather Co. of Peabody and Albert Bernard of Newark, N.J. formerly of Danvers, were the two foremost producers of white buck leather. Genuine buck leather is made of deerskin and is yellow, in color. The new white buck is not real buck, but cowhide leather, chrome tanned. It can be washed in soap and water and will look like new.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. May 10, 1911. P.7

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Abbie.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Dennis Buckley died Sept.  
21, 1907 at her home 4 Hancock St.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 23, 1907. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Annie C.

Salem Evening News

Married Daniel J. Driscoll of South  
Attleboro June 25, 1902 by Rev. Fr.  
Masterson at St. John's Church.

(In) S.E.N. June 26, 1902. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Annie M.

Salem Evening News

Wife of John M. Buckley of Goldthwaite  
Place died June 20, 1902.

(In) S.E.N. June 21, 1902. p.2.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Buckley, Bartholomew.

Salem Evening News

Chief Grady received word from David T. O'Reilley of Millsville, Mass. of the death in that town of Bartholomew Buckley, 60 years of age. He was a currier by trade and formerly worked and lived in Salem and Peabody. Mr. O'Reilley thought he might have relatives or friends here.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. April 7, 1911. P.5



071  
SA3S

Buckley, Catherine A.

Salem Evening News

Married Fredrick W. White of Beverly

June 6, 1907 b6 Rev. Fr. James J.

Murphy of St. John's Church.

(In) S.E.N. June 8, 1907. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Cornelius.

Salem Evening News

Married Bessie O'Hara June 5, 1907  
by Rev. Fr. Masterson at St. John's  
Church.

(In) S.E.N. June 8, 1907. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31P

Buckley, Daniel C.

Peabody Press

Died March 5, 1877 - age 24 years.

(In) Press March 14, 1877. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buckley, Dennis.

Peabody Press

Died August 3, 1892 - age 58 years,

(In) Press Aug. 6, 1892. P.4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Dennis.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 4 Hancock St.,  
Jan. 15, 1907. Was a member of  
Division 11, Ancient Order of Hiber-  
nians.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 16, 1907. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31A

Buckley, Ellen

Peabody Union

Wife of David Buckley and daughter of  
John Murray died Dec. 13, 1895.

(In) Peabody Union Dec. 21, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement.

Buckley-Griffin

Salem Evening News

Miss Mabel E. Griffin, recently a teacher in the High school, and Francis J. Buckley of Salem were married at St. John's parochial residence, Oct. 29, 1919.

S.E.N. Oct. 30, 1919. P.5

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Hannah.

Salem Evening News

Vs Thomas Kingsley in action of  
tort for \$2000.00 for slander.

(In) S.E.N.Dec.6, 1912. P.13

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Buckley, James.

Salem Evening News

Married Hannah Buckley, of Salem,  
Nov. 23, 1910 by Rev. Michael J.  
McCall.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 23, 1910. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buckley, James.

Salem Evening News

Died July 29th at 78 McDonough St.,  
Portsmouth, N.H. Was formerly of  
Peabody. Burial in St. Mary's  
Cemetery.

(In) S.E.N. July 31, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buckley, John P.

Salem Evening News

Age 26, manager of his father's shoe store in the Allen Block, died August 14, 1912. Was formerly of Peabody. Moved to Lynn several years ago.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. August 15, 1912. P.2

071  
P31PE

Buckley, John P.

Peabody Enterprise

Death Aug. 14, 1912-age 26 yrs.

(In) P.E. Aug. 16, 1912. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Buckley, Joseph E.

Peabody Enterprise

Qualified as a marksman in the  
U.S. Marine Corps. He made an  
excellent score at "Slow and Rapid"  
fire, winning the medal of a  
Marksman and an increase in pay.

(In) P.E. April 27, 1917. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Buckley, Leo James

### Peabody Enterprise

Of 59 Holten St. died Dec. 21, 1922-  
age 19 yrs. He was star quarterback  
of Essex County, and popular Peabody  
High School student. He was a victim  
of pneumonia. Buckley was a football  
player of note, for in 1922 the news-  
papers hereabout picked him as the  
best quarterback on any local team. He  
was chosen captain of the 1923 team,  
because of the respect and love of

071  
P31PE

Buckley, Leo James

Cd. 2.

## Peabody Enterprise

of his teammates and because of the confidence which his unerring judgment inspired in them. Even in the heat of the football fray, he was always manly and honorable, displaying a clean, sportsmanship and setting a standard for the emulation of his teammates. He was one of the most successful athletes in every branch of sport that Peabody High School ever produced. Although



## Peabody Enterprise

of a retiring nature, shunning lime-light, he was a most popular hero because of his brilliant work on the field, where, as quarterback, his ability to think quickly and accurately in critical moments, as he directed the play brought victory many times to the colors of Peabody High. His funeral was one of the largest processions ever witnessed in this city.



071  
P31PE

Buckley, Leo James

Cd. 4.

### Peabody Enterprise

At the church the football players formed two lines on the steps and the procession filed into the edifice behind the remains. All Peabody citizens bowed in sorrow at the loss of one of the most beloved boys in the city, Leo J. Buckley.

(In) P.E. Dec. 22, 1922. p.1.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Buckley, Leo James-Tablet

Peabody Enterprise

Bronze tablet in memory of Leo James Buckley, star quarterback of Peabody High School who died Dec. 20, 1922. was presented to the school Jan. 18, 1923 by Captain Arthur Gavigan. The tablet was a gift from the 1922 football squad and bore the inscription "Erected in Memory of Leo J. Buckley by the Peabody High School Football Squad, 1922."

(In) P.E. Jan. 19, 1923. p.1.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Buckley, Margaret

Peabody Press

Death Aug. 21, 1884-age 74 yrs.

(In) Press Aug. 27, 1884. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buckley, Margaret.

Peabody Press

Wife of P.J.Buckley, died Aug. 11,  
1894 - age 23 years.

(In) Press Aug. 18, 1894. P.5

In Basement

071

P31P

Buckley, Mary

Peabody Press

Mother of Dennis Buckley.

Died Mar. 5, 1888-age 100 yrs.

(In) Press Mar. 7, 1888. p.3.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Mrs. Mary.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Dennis Buckley died August  
18th at her home 57 Fulton St.

(In) S.E.N. August 19, 1911. P.5

*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Buckley, Michael J.

Salem Evening News

Died at the home of his sister, Mrs.

Frederick W. White, 64 Walnut St.

Sept. 24th.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buckley, Patrick

Peabody Press

Married Catherine Hart Aug. 1888 at  
St. John's Church.

(In) Press Sept. 1, 1888. p.3.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Buckley, Patrick J.

Salem Evening News

Of 44 Neptune St., Lynn, Mass. died  
Mar. 28, 1913, age 52 years. He  
conducted retail shoe store in the  
Allen Block on the Square.

(In) S.E.N. March 29, 1913. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buckman, Lydia J.

Salem Evening News

Died April 19, 1903 - age 69 years.

(In) S.E.N. April 21, 1903. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bucksey, Charles A.

Salem Evening News

Of 3 State Street, died December 6,  
1913, age sixty years.

(In) S.E.N. December 8, 1913. P.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Bucksey, Richard.

Peabody Enterprise

Was elected President of the Murray  
Association of the Universalist  
Church on Oct. 6, 1912.

(In) Peabody Enterprise Oct. 11, 1912.  
P. 8

In Basement

Budgell & Harrigan Co., Inc.

Salem Evening News

Has been formed by Lloyd Budgell,  
E.T.Harrigan and Prokos Katrubes.  
They have taken the Skyscraper tan-  
nery on Main St. for the manufacture  
of sheep and other upper leather.

S.E.N. Nov. 18, 1919. P.9

071  
P31P

Budgell, Walter J.

Peabody Press

Married Cora Larrabee Jan. 10, 1884

by Rev. F. A. Dillingham.

(In) Press Jan. 23, 1884. P.8

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Budgell, Walter J.

## Salem Evening News

Purchased the George and Barry Company's Leather Factory, 41 Walnut St., Tuesday, Sept. 13, 1910. Mr. Budgell and his sons, Elmer and Frank all formerly with the A.C. Lawrence Leather Co. for years, took formal possession of the plant on Monday, Sept. 19, 1910 under the firm name of Walter J. Budgell and Sons, Inc.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 14, 1910 P. 5  
(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1910 P. 5

071  
SA3S

Budgell, W.J. and Sons.

Salem Evening News

Were among the sheep leather firms that ran their plants nights during the winter months. They started in business in the fall of 1910.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 6, 1911. P.3

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Budgell, W.J. and Sons.

Salem Evening News

Made 300 dozen sheepskins daily at their factory on Walnut St. in July, 1912. Built an addition to their factory to increase their output. Made sheep leather for footwear and novelties.

(In) S.E.N. July 28, 1912. P.3

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Budgell, W. J. and Sons

Salem Evening News

Completed its new factory on Walnut Street 50x140 feet, four stories high. This new modern factory took the place of a factory that was burned July 1913. The main factory on Walnut Street was saved from the fire. The firm had two tanneries completely equipped and operated.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Cd. 2.

Budgell, W. J. and Sons

Salem Evening News

One handled the black, the other  
the colored leathers.

(In) S.E.N. January 17, 1914. P.4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Budgell, W. J. and Sons

Salem Evening News

Leather manufacturers new building on Walnut Street was an excellent example of a new type of leather factory. It was a well constructed semi-fire proof structure five stories high, 40 by 50 feet. Description and picture is given.

(In) S.E.N. February 17, 1914. P.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## Budget.

### Salem Evening News

Peabody's town budget was the largest in the history of the town. The town was lavish in its appropriations. The recommendations of the finance committee amounted to \$325,183.07 - special appropriations \$9900.00 - a total of - \$335,083.07 - the largest budget ever and \$20,000.00 more than in 1910. An item ized report is given in (this article (In) S.E.N. Apr. 4, 1911. P. 7

In Basement.

## Salem Evening News

Big Budget figured all regular and special appropriation asked for in the warrant for the annual town meeting were voted upon favorably. Commission of Public Works had reduced the amount of the appropriation it wanted for bound stones from \$15,000 to \$1500. As originally made to selectmen it was the larger amount.

In Basement

(In) S.E. N. March 4, 1915. P.5

071  
SA3S

Budget.

Salem Evening News

Peabody's annual budget for 1913  
exceeded that of 1912 by \$7500.00 .

(In) S.E.N. March 13, 1913. P.7

In Basement.

Budget - 1921

Salem Evening News

Total is nearly \$900,000. It provides for no new road construction nor extraordinary expenditures.

S.E.N. Apr. 15, 1921. P.8



Budget 1921

Salem Evening News

Supplementary budget submitted. Appropriations asked for a total of more than \$100,000. mostly for schools and water pipe; \$3,500. for strike police.

S.E.N. June 24, 1921. P.2

## Budget slashed

### Salem Evening News

Mayor O'Shea's budget was slashed by the council by \$112,000. Had it gone through the tax rate would have been about \$34. but it is expected to be kept down to \$28. or \$29. Money was refused for any kind of new work and school appropriations.

S.E.N. July 15, 1921. P.13

071  
P31PRO

Budreau, Mary

Peabody Progress

Wife of Louis Budreau of Forest St.  
died June 1, 1910.

(In) Peabody Progress June 3, 1910.  
p.1.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buffum, Charles S.

Peabody Press

On August 12, 1876 he appeared before Justice Amos Merrill, on three complaints for acting as undertaker in Peabody against the rules and regulations of the Board of Health and the laws of the Commonwealth. Henry Wardwell, appeared for complainants and Charles E. Sewwell of Salem for

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buffum, Charles S.

cd.2

Peabody Press

the respondent. Charles S. Buffum  
was convicted and sentenced to pay  
the costs of \$25.35.

(In) Press August 16, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bugler, Dr. Andrew Philip

Salem Evening News.

Graduate of Tufts College 1913 and  
a member of Forsyth Dental Infirmary,  
Boston, opened an office at 61 Main  
Street.

(In) S.E.N. March 27, 1916. P.5.

Basement

Bugler, Dr. Andrew Philip

Peabody Enterprise

Married Mary Esther Coleman Sept. 6,  
1922 at St. John's Church. The cere-  
mony was performed by Rev. Fr. George  
P. O'Connor of the Cathedral of Boston  
The nuptial mass was celebrated by Rev

In Basement

Fr. Patrick Bugler of Brooklyn, N.Y.  
(In) P.E. July 7, 1922. p.7.

071  
SA3S

Buker, Ellen Mahoney.

Salem Evening News

Wife of George N. Buker, died Nov.  
9, 1908 at the home of her sister,  
6 Spring St.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 9, 1908. P.5

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bulger, Edward

Peabody Press

Married Mary McGowen Nov. 22, 1881 by  
Rev. M. J. Masterson.

(In) Press Dec. 14, 1881. p.10.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bulkley, Mary.

Peabody Press

Died June 8, 1887 - age 70 years  
5 months 4 days.

(In) Press June 15, 1887

In Basement.

071  
p31P

Bulkley, S. Francis

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 25, 1872- 53 years.

(In) Press, 28, 1972.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bulkley, William S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Helen N. Pratt Oct. 12, 1868  
in Salem by Rev. Mr. Atwood.

(In) Wizard Oct. 28, 1868.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bullens, L. Byron.

Salem Evening News

Manager of the Central Fish Market,  
died Oct. 22, 1910 at his home 9  
Holten St., - age 45 years.

(In) S.E.N.Oct. 24, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

Bunco game

## Salem Evening News

While participating in a bunco game to make a lot of money Nomad Abraham, a coffee house proprietor, claims of being trimmed out of \$1800 in cold cash. His "instructor" departed with the money to parts unknown.

S.<sup>E</sup>.N. May 17, 1921, P. 1

071

P31P

## Bunker Hill Centennial

Peabody Press

Centennial of the Battle of Bunker Hill was a grand success. Militia men from far and near were present. Among the leather trades-Thomas E. Proctor and the firm of Franklin Upton and Co. was represented in the procession.

(In) Press June 23, 1875.

In Basement



071  
P31A

Bunker, Lydia.

Peabody Advertiser

Died Feb. 27, 1895 - age 74 years.

Resident of Jacobs St.

(In) Peabody Advertiser Mar. 2, 1895.  
P. 3

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bunker, Lyman W.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 17, 1894 at his home  
on Jacobs St. - age 75 years.

(In) Press Jan. 20, 1894. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bunker, Maria H.

Peabody Press

Married Joseph W. Eaton of Salem Jan.  
7, 1869 in Salem by Rev. Mr. Atwood.

(In) Press Jan. 13, 1869.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Bureau, Alexandrine

O71  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Married Charles Richard of Montreal

July 21, 1881 by Charles E. Hoag.

(In) Press July 27, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. Reporter July 23, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31A

Burbank, David E.

Peabody Union

Mr. and Mrs. David E. Burbank celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Nov. 6, 1895 at the home of Mr. Burbank's daughter, Mrs. W.T. Strout of Clement Ave.

(In) Peabody Union Nov.9, 1895. p.5.  
With Peabody Adv.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burbeck, J.Howard

Salem Evening News.

Of 30 Holten Street returned from  
Mexican border-welcome addition to  
Peabody eleven. Played fine game in  
backfield for Peabody in 1915.

(In)S.E.N.Nov.2,1916. P.7.

Basement

071  
P31P

Burbeck, John Grant.

Peabody Press

Married Carrie Louisa Bott Tuesday,  
March 26, 1894 by Rev. Abel Millard.

(In) March 31, 1894. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Burbeck, Joseph

Peabody Enterprise

Of 30 Holten St. died July 1917.

(In) P.E. July 13, 1917. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Burbeck, Joseph N.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sophia E. Grant Jan. 1, 1866  
by Rev. S.B. Sweetser.

(In) Wizard Jan. 3, 1866.

In Basement.



Burbeck, Joseph N.

Salem Evening News.

Died at his home, 30 Holten St., age  
84 yrs., 5 days. Was a vetera! of  
the Civil War.

S.E.N. July 9, 1917. P. 3

071  
SA3S

Burbeck, Orville C.

Salem Evening News.

Returned home July 25 after having performed a tour of duty in the hospital corps, M.V.M. with the First Corps of Cadets around Westfield and with the signal corps at Newbury.

(In)S,E.N.July 26,1915. P.5.

Basement

071  
P31PE

Burbeck, Ruth

Peabody Enterprise

Married Ernest B. Frey of Lynn Apr. 10  
1920 by Rev. George W. Penniman of  
Monson.

(In) P.E. Apr. 16, 1920. p.6.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Burbeck, Sophia E. (Grant)

Salem Evening News

Wife of Joseph Burbeck, 30 Holten  
St. died Nov. 29, 1910 - age 74 years.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 29, 1910. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Burey, Richard C.

Salem Evening News

Married Augusta A. Green, of Salem,  
August 8, 1906 by Rev. Joseph B.  
Palmer, of Salem.

(In) S.E.N. August 9, 1906. P.6

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Burger, Signe A.

Salem Evening News

Died at the J. B. Thomas Hospital  
February 3, age nineteen years.  
This girl was sent to the hospital  
in October 1913 and the next day  
was sent to Tewksbury, this action  
caused much comment. She was  
brought back to her mother on  
Upton Street the next day and was  
again taken to the hospital on  
January 2, 1914, and kept

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Cd.2.

Burger, Signe A.

Salem Evening News

there at the expense of the Hospital Aid Association until her death.

(In) S.E.N. February 3, 1914. P.2.

12 Basement

Burglar shot

Salem Evening News

Man had broken into a grocery store at 2 No. Central St. He jumped thru a plate glass window and ran down a way leading to Liberty St., when the police fired a shot which pierced his hand.

S.E.N. Apr. 10, 1919. P.1



071

P31P

Burglary

Peabody Press

Wholesale burglaries occurred on Washington St. Sept. 24, 1875. Six houses were entered and attempts made to enter others. Houses of Stephen Blaney and John Reith were visited and valuables taken.

(In) Press Sept. 29, 1875.

In Basement

071

P31P

Burglary

Peabody Press

Two persons entered the house of Elijah Russell at West Peabody, Nov. 30, 1875, and robbed him when he refused to accomadate them with a night's lodging.

(In) Press Dec. 8, 1875.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Burglary.

Peabody Press

On Monday, December 18, 1876 the  
store of W. Winslow was entered and  
\$600.00 worth of merchandise stolen.

(In) Press Dec. 20, 1876.

In-Basement.

071  
P31P

Burglary

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

On Friday Apr. 16, 1880 the home of Charles S. Emmerton was entered. A silver feruled cane, gold watch and \$50 were taken.

(In) P.P. Apr. 21, 1880. p.4.  
" P.R. Apr. 24, 1880. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

## Burglary

Peabody Press

Home of B.P. Earl on Prospect St. was  
entered and money stolen to the amount  
of \$250.00.

(In) Press Aug. 18, 1880. p.4.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

## Burglary

Peabody Press

On Apr. 6, 1888 five places were visited by burglars and much booty taken. Warren Trask's provision store, and the residence of C.H. Tigh were among the persons who reported losses. The thieves escaped without detection.

(In) Press Apr. 7, 1888. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

## Burglary

Peabody Press

Daring burglary was attempted and successfully carried out at Jacob C. Rogers' residence at Oak Hill farm July 2, 1889. The house was ransacked from top to bottom and silverware and money taken.

(In) Press July 3, 1889. p:1.

In Basement



071  
SA3S

## Burglary.

### Salem Evening News

Safe at Angus Reid's coal office, Railroad Avenue, was blown open by burglars Oct. 29, 1903 and \$46.00 taken. The burglars first called at Pike and Whipple's Carriage Factory on Andover St. and removed a number of tools which were found at Reid's office.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 30, 1903. P.2



071  
SA3S

Burglary.

Salem Evening News

Epidemic of daylight house burglaries  
in Peabody during the month of Nov.,  
1910.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 3, 1910. P.11

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 14, 1910. P.1

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burglary.

Salem Evening News

Mrs. Julia Patterson's house was  
entered Nov. 2, 1910. \$80.00 in  
money was taken.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 3, 1910. P.11

*In Basement.*

071  
SA3S

Burglary.

Salem Evening News

On Thursday night, Dec. 19, 1912

the office of Moses B. Paige's

Pottery, Central St. was entered and

\$27.00 taken.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 20, 1912. P.2

In Enclosure

Burke, Edmund

Salem Evening News

Died suddenly March 2nd, being stricken with a heart attack while walking thru Caller St. He was taken to his home, 63 Midway St., but was dead upon arrival.

S.E.N. Mch. 4, 1918. P.2

Burke, James M.

Salem Evening News

Of Battery E, was killed in action on Oct. 21, In trying to aid a wounded companion, he exposed himself to artillery fire of the enemy and it was then the casualty occurred.

S.E.N. Dec. 20, 1918. P.2

071  
P31P

Burke, Joseph

Peabody Press

Death May 16, 1882-age 43 yrs. 4 mos.  
20 das.

(In) Press May 24, 1882. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burke, Joseph D.

Salem Evening News.

In March 1915, Mr. Burke was appointed a census enumerator for manufacturing establishments by Unites State Department of Commerce. He covered Peabody and neighboring communities. (In) S.E.N. Mar. 17, 1915.

Burke, Joseph M.

Salem Evening News

See Military funerals

Sept. 6, 1921. P.1



071  
P31PE

Burke, Louis.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Ruth Berger Oct. 21, 1923  
by Rev. Charles D. McInnis at St.  
John's Church.

(In) P.E.Oct. 26, 1923. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Burke, Michael.

Peabody Press

Died March 21, 1885, age 60 years.

(In) Press March 25, 1885. P.8

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Burke, Ulick

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Ann Mulligan July 3, 1864 in  
Salem.

(In) Wizard July 20, 1864.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burke, Ulick.

Salem Evening News

Veteran of Co. F., Ninth Mass. turned out with the survivors of the regiment in Boston, June 11th and rode in a carriage with other veterans in the parade to the cathedral. The Ninth regiment furnished escort cuty.

(In) S.E.N. June 12, 1911. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burke, Ulick

Salem Evening News.

Died at his home, 63 Midway Street, March 31. He enlisted in Co. F. Ninth Regiment, M.V.M., the "Fighting Irish Ninth", and participated in many hard fought battles of Civil War. He was a member of Grand Army of the Republic, Union Post #50; a devout attendant of St. John's church and one of its oldest members. Besides a widow, he left two daughters and four sons. (In) S.E.N. April 1, 1914.

071  
P31PE

Burkinshaw, George H.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Alice Tracy Oct. 12, 1915

by Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.

(In) P.E. Oct. 15, 1915. P.4

In Basement

071  
S08S

Burley, Alfred

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Emily B. Goodwin of Yarmouth,  
N.S.

(In) Wizard May 1, 1867.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Burnett, William H.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of this town, died in Somerville Dec. 2nd and his body was brought to Peabody and buried in Monumental Cemetery.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 3, 1909. P.11

in Basement.



Burnham, E.F.

So. Danvers Wizard

Reward \$100-

Subscriber will pay the above reward to any person who will detect and bring to justice the villain or villains who unscrewed the nuts from the wheels of his omnibuses, thus exposing the passengers to danger of life and limb.

(In) Wizard June 18, 1862.

in Basement.

071

P31P

Burnham, Eli.

Peabody Press

Died March 28, 1885 - age 84 years  
5 months.

(In) Press April 1, 1885. P.8

In Basement

071

P31P

Burnham, Herbert S.

Peabody Press

Married Lilla F. Brown, of Danvers,  
Sept. 4, 1879, in Danvers, by George  
J. Sanger.

(In) Press Sept. 10, 1879. P.4

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burnham, Horace.

Salem Evening News

Of West Peabody, had a narrow escape from drowning in the "Devils Dishful" pond Wednesday evening, Jan. 25th. His outcries were heard by Lawrence Durkee and John Ross who ran to his assistance and saved him from going down for the last time.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 27, 1911. P.5

Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burnham, Ira A.

Salem Evening News

Whose funeral took place in Salem, Dec. 8, 1912, was an old time fireman of this town. For years he was foreman of the old Volunteer hand engine company; later used to have charge of that machine at the veteran firemen's musters.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 9, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071

P31P

Burnham, Laretta W.

Peabody Press

Died May 26, 1876 - age 41 years  
8 months 22 days.

(In) Press June 7, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Burnham, Lydia W.

Peabody Press

Died July 24, 1890 - Age 85  
years.

(In) Press July 26, 1890. P.3

In Basement.



071  
S08S

Burnham, Mary S.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of E.F. Burnham.

Died Oct. 13, 1865-age 54 yrs. 2 mos.

(In) Wizard Oct. 18, 1865.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Burnham, Russell

Peabody Press

Death May 28, 1886-age 33 yrs. 5 mos.

(In) Press June 2, 1886. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Burnham, Walter Harvey.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Feb. 3, 1924.

(In) P.E. Feb. 8, 1924. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31P

Burns, Bernard

Peabody Press

Married Sibine Devlin, of Salem,  
Nov. 28, 1883, in Salem, by Rev.  
Fr. James J. Foley.

(In) Press Dec. 5, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Burns, Charles F.

Peabody Enterprise

Returned to Peabody with an honorable discharge. He served with the 316th Trench Mortars of the 91st. Before enlisting, Burns was employed in the shipping department at the A.C.L's, and expects to return there after a short rest.

(In) P.E. March 28, 1919. P.8

In Basement

O71  
P31PE

Burns, Charles F.

Peabody Enterprise

Appointed lineman in the city electrician's department May 16, 1921.

(In) P.E. May 20, 1921. p.1.

In Basement

Burns, Charles H.

Salem Evening News.

Has passed the examination for Metropolitan Park police - made a very creditable showing.

S.E.N. March 28, 1917. P. 2

071

P31P

Burns, Dennis

Peabody Press

Death Nov. 11, 1893-age 71 yrs.

(In) Press Nov. 18, 1893. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burns, John

Salem Evening News.

Formerly of Peabody, died at Wallace, Idaho, April 26. Body brought to Peabody for burial. Left one sister Mary Burns of Midway Street.

(In) S.E.N. April 28, 1914. P.2.

(In) S.E.N. May 7, 1914. P.2.

In Basement



071

P31PE

Burns, John

Peabody Enterprise

Died Feb. 1920.

(In) P.E. Feb. 20, 1920. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Burns, Rev. Thomas R.

Peabody Enterprise

Appointed pastor of the Lake Shore  
Park Methodist Episcopal Church. He  
came to Peabody from Reading.

(In) P.E. May 11, 1917. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Burns, Sabina

Peabody Enterprise

Died Mar. 9, 1920-age 23 yrs.

(In) P.E. Mar. 12, 1920. p.8.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Burns, Sarah A.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Died July 18, 1880 - age 64 years  
9 months.

(In) Press July 14, 1880. P.4

(In) P.Reporter July 10, 1880. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Burns, Winifred.

Peabody Press

Died Feb. 19, 1879 - age 66 years.

(In) Press Feb. 26, 1879. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Burpee, Mary

Peabody Press

Death Apr. 5, 1871-age 60 yrs.

(In) Press Apr. 12, 1871.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burrington, Lester L.

Salem Evening News

Superintendent of Schools here for three years, died August 30, 1903 at his home 89 Central St. He was educated in Public Schools of Burke, Vt. and was graduated from Truitts College with the class of 1866. He had been principal of Goddard Seminary, Principal of the High School Department of the Illinois State Normal University,

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Burrington, Lester L. Cd.2

## Salem Evening News

Principal of Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass. His whole life was spent in the work of education and he accomplished much. He was a Universalist in faith and was a constant attendant at that church.

(In) S.E.N. August 31, 1903. P.8

in Basement



Burrington, Sarah I.

Salem Evening News.

Widow of Lester L. Burrington, former supt. of schools, died in Danvers, in her 74th year.

S.E.N. Apr. 30, 1917. P.5

071  
S08S

Burroughs, Alvah G.

So. Danvers Wizard

Presented the Peabody Institute with some valuable relics of the Civil War, among them being an old fashioned blunderbuss gun, a naval cutlass, and fine specimens of explosion caps to be attached to torpedoes.

(In) Wizard August 16, 1865.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Burrows, Mr. Harry.

Salem Evening News

Of Dane St., with Mrs. Burrows,  
celebrated their silver wedding  
anniversary Saturday, Sept. 28, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 28, 1914. P. 2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bursley, George A.

Salem Evening News

Of the firm of Bursley and Crehore, Grocers, withdrew from that firm in August 1913, and moved with his family to West Barnstable, Mass. He was engaged in the grocery business for nineteen years.

(In) S.E.N. August 28, 1913. P.5.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Burton, Jacob

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Abbie M. Elliott of Danvers-  
port, by Rev. Mr. Fletcher.

(In) Wizard Jan. 8, 1862.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Bush, Hannah

Peabody Press

Died Sept. 13, 1870 - age 46 years.

(In) Press Sept. 21, 1870.

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Bush, Professor

Danvers Courier

Professor Bush of New York will deliver  
a brief course of four lectures.

(In) D.C. April 5, 1845.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bushby, Almira.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Widow of the late Joseph Bushby  
died August 7, 1880 - age 76 years.

(In) Press August 11, 1880. P.4  
(In) P.Reporter Aug.14,1880. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bushby, Anna.

Salem Evening News

Died at her home 90 Central St.,  
May 7, 1906 - age 52 years.

(In) S.E.N. May 8, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bushby, Asa

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Jan. 18, 1862-age 69 yrs. 7 mos.

(In) Wizard Jan. 22, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bushby, Charles F.

Salem Evening News

Of 90 Central St. died Sept. 2, 1913-  
age 51 years.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 3, 1913. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bushby, Charles F.

Salem Evening News

Property on Foster St., Peabody  
bought by Hadley B. Jones and T. C.  
Rowen of Lynn, Sept. 21, 1913, both  
connected with manufacturing enter-  
prises.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 22, 1913. P. 9

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Bushby, Charles F.

Salem Evening News.

Property at 90 Central Street which consisted of three dwelling houses, a barn and 31,000 feet of land, assessed for \$8300. and owned by Mr. Bushby was sold to Anthony Vorel of Stevens Street for investment.

(In) S.E.N. April 13, 1914.

P.5.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bushby, Eli

Peabody Press

Death Nov. 21, 1874-age 67 yrs. 20 das

(In) Press Nov. 25, 1874.

In Basement.

071

S085

Bushby, Elmira.

So. Danvers Wizard

Daughter of Joseph and Elmira

Bushby. Died Oct. 26, 1860 - age

22 years 6 months.

(In) Wizard Oct. 31, 1860.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bushby, Fred W.

Salem Evening News

Interesting and instructive paper by Fred W. Bushby on "The development of the drama in the United States" was read at a meeting of the Woman's Club, February 20. He sketched the development of the drama in England, the beginnings in this country in colonial days to the fuller developments in the nineteenth century.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 21, 1914. P.5.



071  
P31P

Bushby, Henry.

Peabody Press

Died Oct. 2, 1883 - age 78 years  
6 months.

(In) Press Oct. 3, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Bushby, Henry.

Salem Evening News

Life long resident of Central St.

died Dec. 25, 1902, age 73 years 9  
months 22 days. Was the son of the  
late Henry Bushby.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 26, 1902. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bushby, Joseph.

Peabody Press

Died August 16, 1876 - age 73 years  
11 months; was a well-to-do farmer  
on Central Street  
(In) Press August 23, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bushby, Joseph, Jr.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Lydia Osborne, May 31, 1866  
by Rev. Mr. Barbour.

(In) Wizard June 6, 1866.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bushby, Martha.

Peabody Press

Widow of William Bushby - died March  
15, 1884 - age 79 years 1 month 4  
days.

(In) Press March 13, 1884. P.8

In Basement.

O71

P31P

Bushby, Mary.

Peabody Press

Wife of **Henry** Bushby.

Died May 8, 1876-age 71 yrs. 8 mos.

23 das.

(In) Press May 10, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bushby, Mary.

Peabody Press

Married John Stone, Shapleigh, Maine

Oct. 4, 1883 by Rev. C. N. Smith.

(In) Press Oct. 10, 1883. P. 8

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Bushby, Mary S.

Peabody Press

Wife of William Bushby 2nd, daughter  
of John and Sophia Dodge, died May  
28, 1868, age 30 years 8 months.

(In) Press June 3, 1868.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Bushby, Mrs. Warren.

Salem Evening News

Late Mrs. Warren Bushby left a  
legacy of \$100.- to Jordan Lodge Free  
and Accepted Order of Masons.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 7, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Bushby, Mrs. William

Peabody Enterprise

Died Dec. 12, 1921.

(In) P.E. Dec. 16, 1921. p.1.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bushby, Nathan

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Sophia W. Wolcott, by Rev. Mr.  
Barbour.

(In) Wizard March 19, 1862.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Bushby, Sarah A.

Peabody Press

Married Charles W. Hathaway Jan. 5,  
1887.

(In) Press Jan. 12, 1887. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Bushby, Sophronia Abbott.

Peabody Press

Widow of late Asa Bushby, died  
August 25, 1879 - age 84 years  
7 months.

(In) Press August 27, 1879. P.4

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bushby, Warren.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary J. Newhall of Cambridge

Jan. 1, 1861. by Rev. E.N. Kirk, in  
Boston.

(In) Wizard Jan. 9, 1861.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bushby, Warren

So. Danvers Wizard

Appointed measurer of upper leather.

(In) Wizard Aug. 17, 1868.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Bushby, William

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Mary S. Dodge Aug. 20, 1865  
in Danvers Centre by Rev. Dr. Milton  
S. Braman.

In Basement

(In) Wizard Aug. 30, 1865.



071  
P31P

Bushby, William.

Peabody Press

At an auction sale of June 1, 1880  
the Slaughter House lot, so called,  
with barn and corn barn, having a  
frontage of 71 feet on Central St.  
and containing 41,924 feet, was sold  
to William Bushby for \$3,450.00

(In) Press June 2, 1880.

In Basement.

071  
P31PR

Bushby, William

Peabody Reporter

Purchased the estate of the late Samuel Crane on Central St. in June 1880 and found a sleigh among the articles on the estate that was over a hundred years old. Mr. and Mrs. Crane rode from New Hampshire in the sleigh upon the occasion of their marriage in the year 1805.

(In) P.R.      June 19, 1880. p.2.

In Basement

O71  
P31P

Bushby, William

O71  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Death July 27, 1881-age 87 yrs. 4 mos.

(In) Press July 27, 1881. p.8.

(In) Pea. Reporter July 30, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.

Bushby, William

Salem Evening News

A lifelong resident of this city,  
died Feb. 6th at his home, 64 Central  
St., of heart failure, aged 82 yrs.,  
3 mos. and 7 days.

S.E.N. Feb. 7, 1918. P.2

071  
SA3S

Bushby, William, Jr.

Salem Evening News

Married Cora May Carlton April 4,  
1906 by Rev. George A. Hall of the  
South Church at the home of the  
bride's parents, Warren St.

(In) S.E.N. April 5, 1906. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Business.

Salem Evening News.

In 1913, business was duller than in 1912. Leather industry was kept fairly busy, and labor was generally well employed.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 31, 1913.

P. 9.

In Basement

## Business.

## Salem Evening News.

General condition of business was dull throughout the year 1914. In Dec. it was at its lowest ebb. War in Europe had a bad effect on the leather industry in town, that of calfskins and sheepskins in particular. Hundreds of men were idle and the shops reduced help daily.

(In) S.E.N.      Dec. 31, 1914.      P. 2.

in Basement

071  
P31P

Buswell, Mrs. Betsey.

Peabody Press

Formerly of Peabody, died Feb.

26, 1883 at Elizabethport, N.Y. -  
age 75 years.

(In) Press March 14, 1883. P.8

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Butcher, Walter F.

Salem Evening News

Of 6 Northend Street, died August 12, 1914, age ~~twenty~~-seven years. He was a sailor in United States Navy, while in service met with an accident to his knee from which he never recovered.

(In) S.E.N. August 13, 1914. p.2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Butler, Albert.

Salem Evening News

Married Margaret J. O'Neill of  
Salem June 4, 1913 by Rev. Fr.  
John P. Sullivan.

(In) S.E.N. June 5, 1913. P.2

In Basement

Butler, Ann (McGinley)

Salem Evening News

Widow of Daniel Butler, died March 6th at the home of her daughter, Mrs John J. Sullivan, 120 Lynnfield St. She leaves one son and one daughter.

S.E.N. March 7, 1921. P.5

071  
P31P

Butler, Austin.

Peabody Press

Married Annie P. Rankin of East  
Boston Jan. 1, 1876 by Rev. C.V.  
Hanson.

(In) Press Jan. 5, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Butler, Benjamin F.

Peabody Press

Died July 14, 1887 - age 54 years  
9 months 12 days.

(In) Press July 20, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Butler, Edwin.

Salem Evening News

Resident of Peabody, died at the  
home of his daughter, 11 Fayette St.,  
Beverly, Oct. 15, 1908, age 78 years  
11 months.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 15, 1908. P.5

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Butler, John

Peabody Press

Death June 5, 1886-age 52 yrs.

(In) Press June 16, 1886. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Butler, Joseph E.

Peabody Press

Death Sept. 29, 1891-age 21 yrs.

(In) Press Oct. 3, 1891. p.1.

*In Basement.*



071  
SA3S

Butler, Joseph I.

Salem Evening News

Married Clara Sylvester, of Salem,  
Nov. 24, 1910 by Rev. Fr. Michael A.  
Butler, of Everett, brother of the  
Groom.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 26, 1910. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Butler, Margaret.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Richard Butler of Mt. Vernon  
St. died Oct. 5, 1904.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 6, 1904. P.2

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Butler, Mary.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Timothy Butler died Oct.  
2, 1903.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 2, 1903. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Butler, Rev. Fr. Michael A.

Salem Evening News

Recently ordained a priest, was  
assigned to the Catholic Church in  
Everett.

(In) S.E.N. Jan. 7, 1901. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Butler, Rev. Fr. Michael A.

Peabody Enterprise

Son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Butler of  
Northend St. was made Pastor of St.  
Mary's Church, Foxboro.

(In) P.E. July 13, 1923. p.3.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Butler, Patrick.

Peabody Press

Was elected President of the Holy  
Name Society on Feb. 12, 1893.

(In) Press Feb. 18, 1893. P.1

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Butler, Patrick

Peabody Enterprise

Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Butler of 34 Northend St. observed their golden wedding anniversary Oct. 6, 1920.

(In) P.E. Oct. 8, 1920. p.6.

In Basement.

071  
P31PE

Butler, Patrick L.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Delia M. Conley of Lowell June 21, 1922 at St. Patrick's Church, Lowell. The nuptial mass was celebrated by Rev. Fr. Michael Butler of Everett, brother of the groom, and Rev. Fr. William Conley, brother of the bride.

(In) P.E. June 9, 1922. p.6.

In Basement.



071  
P31PE

Butler, Richard

Peabody Enterprise

Of 2 Mt. Vernon St. died May 1917.

(In) P.E. May 11, 1917. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Butler, Thomas

Peabody Press

Death Jan. 30, 1887-age 66 yrs.

(In) Press Feb. 2, 1887. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Butler, Thomas F.

Salem Evening News

Married Margaret Agnes Buckley Nov.  
23, 1904 by Rev. Fr. Michael A.

Butler of Everett, a brother of the  
groom at St. John's Church.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 23, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Butler, Timothy.

Salem Evening News

Civil War Veteran and member of  
Post 50, Grand Army of the Republic,  
died Nov. 28, 1905 - age 80 years.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 29, 1905. P.5

In Basement

071  
P31P

Butler, William J.

Peabody Press

Married Jennie Florence Boomhover

Tuesday, June 26, 1894 at the residence of the bride's parents, 22 La-grange St. Salem by Rev. Mr. Hyde, of Danvers.

In Basement.

(In) Press June 30, 1894. P.5

071  
SA3S

Butler, William J.

Salem Evening News

Son of Edwin Butler died at the Salem Hospital, Dec. 7, 1902 - age 29 years 8 months 17 days. Was chief operator at Salem Telephone Exchange.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 8, 1902. P.2

In Basement.

071  
D23D

Butman, Abigail.

Danvers Courier

Wife of Joshua Butman.

Died 1846.

(In) D. C. Nov. 14, 1846.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Butman, Annie M.

Peabody Press

Married Edward A. Bullock of Cambridge  
port Apr. 6, 1870 by Rev. C.V. Hanson.

(In) Press Apr. 13, 1870.

In Basement



071  
P31PE

Butman, Jesse E.

Peabody Enterprise

Married Mrs. Ella F. Ingraham May 14,  
1921 at Concord, N.H.

(In) P.E. May 20, 1921 p.1.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Butman, Josiah M.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Elma Graves, in Salem, by Rev.  
Mr. Wilson.

(In) Wizard June 11, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Butter, Bridget

Peabody Press

Death May 5, 1877-age 83 yrs.

(In) Press May 9, 1877. p. 4.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Butts, William D.

Peabody Press

Married Olive M. Prescott Apr. 8,  
1872 by Rev. Mr. Hervey.

(In) Press Apr. 10, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Butts, William D.

Peabody Press

Died May 9, 1887, in Danvers,  
age 48 years 1 month, 1 day.

(In) Press May 18, 1887. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Abby H.

Peabody Press

Wife of James H. Buxton, died  
March 6, 1885 - age 54 years 9  
months.

(In) Press March 11, 1885. P.8

In Basement

071  
P31P

Buxton, A. Flint.

Peabody Press

Died August 11, 1890 - age 73 years.

(In) Press August 13, 1890. P.3

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Amos S.

Salem Evening News.

Died at the Josiah B. Thomas Hospital, June 9. He was a farmer and lived at 111 Central Street. He was 79 years of age. Left one daughter, Mrs. J. R. Blair, who lived with him.

(In) S. E. N. June 10, 1914.

P. 2.

Basement



071  
SA3S

Buxton, Angelina.

Salem Evening News

At a Selectmen's Meeting held Thursday, August 8, 1912, notice of a suit for \$10,000.00 brought by Angelina Buxton for alleged damage to her property on Andover St. by surface drainage, was referred to Town Counsel, James J. Sheehan.

(In) S.E.N. August 9, 1912. P.1

In Basement.

Buxton, Angeline

Salem Evening News.

Widow of Samuel H. Buxton died at  
her home 19 Andover St. Jan. 26,  
aged 79 years.

S.E.N. Jan. 27, 1917. P. 2

071  
S08S

Buxton, Angeline G.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Jan. 11, 1863-age 26 yrs. 1 mo.

(In) Wizard Jan. 21, 1863.

1st Basement

071

S08S

Buxton, Anna

So. Danvers Wizard

Death Oct. 11, 1863-age 70 yrs. 4 mos.

(In) Wizard Oct. 14, 1863.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Annie H.

Peabody Press

Married Walter E. Tuck of Beverly  
Nov. 14, 1872, in Beverly by Rev.  
Charles Van Norden.

(In) Press Dec. 4, 1872.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Buxton, Arsenath

Peabody Press

Wife of Robert G. Buxton.

Died Jan. 23, 1882-age 56 yrs. 5 mos.

(In) Press Jan. 25, 1882. p.8.

In Basement.

071  
SA38

Buxton, Bessie Raymond.

Salem Evening News

Skipper's Yarn, title of lecture given by Bessie Raymond Buxton in Peabody Institute Hall Dec. 19, 1912. Mrs. Mary Davies Durland, assisted by eight young men dressed in white regulation naval uniforms sang traditional sea songs.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 20, 1912. P.2

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mrs. Bessie Raymond.

Salem Evening News

Travelogue "Ireland Revisited" by Bessie Raymond Buxton, lecturer and Mary Davies Durland, soloist, both of this town, was much enjoyed at the Peabody Institute Mar. 31st. It was their second visit to Ireland and the descriptions and incidents of their trips through the principal cities and districts of the Emerald Isle were delightful.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Mar. 22, 1911. P. 5



O71  
P31PE

Buxton, Charles

Peabody Enterprise

Charles Buxton, for over twenty-five years an employee at the electric light station, was retired on pension. He was given a testimonial by his former associates July 25, 1924 and was presented with a purse of gold and a cane.

(In) P.E. July 25, 1924. p.8.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Charles Ernest.

Salem Evening News

Married Mary Emma Buchanan, of  
Shelburn, Nova Scotia Sept. 15, 1909  
by Rev. Mr. Allen Green at St. Paul's  
Church.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 16, 1909. P.5

*In Basement*

071  
P31P

Buxton, Charles M.

Peabody Press

Married Lillia A. Peterson, of  
Salem, June 16, 1879, in Salem,  
by Rev. Daniel Steele, D.D.

(In) Press June 25, 1879. P.4

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Buxton, Daniel.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Ellen Stone of Marblehead,  
in Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1861, by  
Rev. Mr. Barden.

(In) Wizard Dec. 4, 1861.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Daniel.

Salem Evening News

Died June 11, 1904 - age 93 years  
4 months.

(In) S.E.N. June 13, 1904. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Daniel F.

Peabody Press

Married Alice M. Sawyer Dec. 25,  
1873 by Rev. S.P. Smith.

(In) Press Dec. 31, 1873.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Daniel, Jr.

Peabody Press

Was elected as one of the selectmen  
for the Town of Peabody March 13,  
1876.

(In) Press March 22, 1876.

In Basement.



071  
P31PR

Buxton, Daniel, jr.

Peabody Reporter

Prohibitory candidate to the General Court in 1881, was a well known farmer and seed grower. He was a man of sterling integrity, and was always a strong prohibitionist.

(In) P.R. Nov. 5, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.



071

S08S

Buxton, Daniel W.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Susan S. Griffin Oct. 6, 1862  
in Salem by Rev. Mr. Dwinnell..

(In) Wizard Oct. 15, 1862.

In Basement

071  
S08S

Buxton, David

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Jan. 2, 1865 in Corinna, Maine-  
age 83 yrs-formerly of South Danvers.

(In) Wizard Jan. 11, 1865.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, David.

Peabody Press

Died January 25, 1890 - age 80 years  
6 months 19 days.

(In) Press January 25, 1890. P.1

In Hasenont.

071  
D23D

Buxton, Edward.

Danvers Courier

Married Mary A. Stone.

By Rev. Mr. Braman.

(In) D.C. July 5, 1845.

*In Basement.*

071  
P31P

Buxton, Edward.

Peabody Press

Died June 14, 1872 - age 70 years  
4 months.

(In) Press June 19, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Edward and L. Maria(Walton)

Peabody Press

Observed the 25th anniversary  
of their marriage May 24, 1872.

(In) Press May 29, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mrs. Elizabeth H.

Salem Evening News

Wife of Amos S. Buxton died Feb. 5  
at her home 111 Central St., age 74  
years. She was a daughter of the  
late Philip Osborn, and was survived  
by her husband and one daughter.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 6, 1911. P.2



071  
SA3S

Buxton, Ellen M.

Salem Evening News

Widow of James Buxton, died at her home 53 Central St., April 13, 1906- age 74 years. Member of the Starlight Rebekah Lodge of Odd Fellows, Naval Veterans Union, North Bridge Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, Historical Society and Benevolent Society.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. April 14, 1906. P.6



071  
P31P

Buxton, Ellen S.

Peabody Press

Widow of Daniel Buxton died June 15,  
1889-age 72 yrs.

(In) Press June 19, 1889. p.1.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Ernest.

Salem Evening News

Of 61 Endicott St., a motorman on the Boston and Northern Railroad, was struck and severely injured August 27, 1908, in Salem, by an automobile operated by Byron W. Woodbury of Swampscott. Buxton had climbed on top of the car to put in a new fuse and just as he reached the ground the auto struck and hurled him the entire length of the car.

In Basement

(In) S.E.N. August 28, 1908. P.1

071  
S08S

Buxton, Mrs. Eunice.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Dec. 21, 1859 - age 75 years,  
6 months.

(In) Wizard Jan. 11, 1860.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Eva Milton.

Salem Evening News

Married Albert Worthington Bailey,  
of Providence, R.I. by the groom's  
father, Rev. Nathan Bailey, Nov.2,  
1910.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 3, 1910. P.11

*In Basement*

071  
D23D

Buxton, George

Danvers Courier

Married Sarah Ann Larrabee, Nov. 24,  
1846.

(In) D.C. Nov. 28, 1846.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Buxton, George.

### Peabody Press

Died at his residence on North Central St. Tuesday, Oct. 2, 1894. He was a veteran conductor of the Naumkeag, or Lynn and Boston St. Railroad. Was an ex-fireman and also a member of the Peabody Veteran Firemen's Association. In his younger days he was a farmer; later engaging in a local express business. He left a widow, three sons

in Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, George. Cd.2

Peabody Press

and five daughters. Mr. Buxton was a direct descendant from Anthony Buxton, the original settler who came here from England in 1642, and obtained a grant of land on what is now North Central St. where the Buxtons have always lived. His ancestors were Daniel, Jonathan, Joseph and Anthony. While on the road, de-

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Buxton, George. Cd.3

Peabody Press

ceased took 1,314,853 fares, amount-  
to \$66,000.00 in eleven years of his  
service. His best year was in 1887  
when he took 144,000 fares. Burial  
was in Cedar Grove Cemetery.

(In) Press Oct. 6, 1894.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Buxton, Hannah F.

Peabody Press

Death Aug. 5, 1871-age 89 yrs. 10 mos.

(In) Press Aug. 9, 1871.

IN PRESS.

O71  
P31P

Buxton, Hannah W.

Peabody Press

Wife of Daniel Buxton.

Died Aug. 7, 1875-age 62 yrs. 2 mos.  
25 das.

(In) Press Aug. 11, 1875.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Harry H.

Salem Evening News

Married Julia M. Kitchen, of Lynn,  
Nov. 28, 1907 at the home of the  
bride's mother, in Exeter, Me.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 4, 1907. P.5

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Henry Varney.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 109 Central St.

Sept. 24, 1905, age 81 years 2

months 29 days. Was a member of the  
Society of Friends.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 25, 1905. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31A

Buxton, H. Herbert

Peabody Union.

Married Bessie Wilson Raymond July  
17, 1895 by Rev. George A. Hall of  
the South Congregational Church.

(In) Peabody Union July 20, 1895. P.5  
(With Peabody Advertiser)

In Basement

071  
SA38

Buxton, H. Herbert.

Salem Evening News

Who was elected on March, 1908 as a member of the Peabody Board of Selectmen was Treasurer of the Republican Town Committee, Relief Association of the Fire Department, South Church Sunday School, Secretary of Town Finance Committee, Clerk of Hose Three, a member of the Board of Trade, Improvement Society, Anti-Saloon League and

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, H. Herbert. cd.2

Salem Evening News

other organizations, yet, by ancestry he was a Quaker. His wife, Bessie Raymond Buxton, was a well known accomplished Pianist.

(In) S.E.N. March 15, 1908. P.12

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Buxton, H. Herbert

Salem Evening News.

Member of Board of selectmen, brought several combs of honey from his apiary to a meeting held Dec. 7, 1911. His bees produced 450 pounds of honey in 1911-94 pounds out of one hive. He had 15 hives, there being thousands of bees in one hive.

(In) S. E. N. Dec. 8, 1911.

P. 12.

In Basement



Buxton Hill tank

Salem Evening News

Has been taken down, after doing duty as a reservoir and landmark for 38 years. The top of the hill is 159 ft. above high water and the top of the tank was 184 ft.

S.E.N. Apr. 18, 1919. P.7  
" 24 " " "

Buxton Hill

Salem Evening News

Is sold by the city to the Trap Rock Co. In return the city gets \$2,000, special discounts on crushed stone and 3 1/2 acres of land for a playground.

S.E.N. March 7, 1919. P.3

071

P31P

Buxton, Horace

Peabody Press

Student at the Friends Boarding School in Providence, R.I. met with a severe accident while playing football. He is convalescing at his home. Several of the townsmen are graduates of this institution.

(In) Press Apr. 17, 1878. p. 4.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Buxton, Horace F.

Peabody Press

Married L. Alice Pike Apr. 12, 1883.

(In) Press Apr. 18, 1883. p.8.

1st Basement

071  
P31P

## Buxton House

### Peabody Press

Benjamin Beckett, jr., the carpenter, tore down the old Buxton House, so called, on the corner of Endicott and Andover Sts. It was about 100 years old in 1880. In 1797 it was occupied by one John Poor, a familiar name in Peabody. On inquiry, it was said none of his descendants lived in this vicinity. Next to him, Rev. Mr. Mead (who was succeeded by Rev. Mr. Walker) occupied it for a

in Basement.

## Peabody Press

few years, who, if stories be true, *he* was quite an eccentric divine, so much so that his stay was short. It was related of him that he built a stone wall around the house before breakfast and that while he was eating his frugal meal, the wall tumbled down before he was through. He came from Woburn. After Rev. Mr. Mead vacated it, a Mr. Whitney, a drover, occupied it.

In Basement.

O71  
P31P

Buxton House

Cd. 3.

Peabody Press

For many years Buxton families occupied it, from whence it derived its name. Mr. J.O. Buxton, the late resident in 1880, placed upon the old site the cottage house, purchased of A.C. Osborn on Liberty St.

In Basement

(In) Press Sept. 22, 1880. p.4.



071  
P31P

Buxton House

Peabody Press

House on Central St., opposite Bow-  
ditch Court was 203 years old June 4,  
1884.

(In) Press June 4, 1884. p.1.

In Basement



071  
P31P

## Buxton House

Peabody Press

A.W. Berry purchased the lot of land on Central St., on which the old Buxton House stood. The house was over 200 years old and was built by the late William Osborne.

(In) Press

Nov. 23, 1887. p.5.

In Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Hulda G.

Salem Evening News

Widow of Joshua Buxton, died at her  
home, 114 Central St., - age 72  
years.

(In) S.E.N. March 22, 1906. P.2

In Basement.

071

S08S

Buxton, James.

So. Danvers Wizard

Two story house erected on Mt.  
Vernon Street.

(In) Wizard June 20, 1860.

in Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, James H.

Salem Evening News

Married Carrie M. Abbott, of Salem,  
April 3, 1901 by Rev. George H.  
Cheney of Methodist Church.

(In) S.E.N. April 4, 1901. P.2

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Mr. and Mrs. James H.

Peabody Press

Twenty-fifth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Buxton was celebrated at their residence on Foster St. Wednesday Dec. 13, 1871.

(In) Press Dec. 27, 1871.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Buxton, John.

Peabody Press

Died Jan. 29, 1870 - age 74  
years 10 months.

(In) Press Feb. 2, 1870.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Buxton, Jonathan,

Peabody Press

Died Nov. 16, 1877 - age 79 years  
8 months.

(In) Press Nov. 21, 1877. P.4

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Buxton, Joshua.

Peabody Press

Died Dec. 16, 1883 - age 98 years  
5 months.

(In) Press Dec. 19, 1883. P.8

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Buxton, Lucy Ellen.

Peabody Press

Married James E. Stone of Lynn,  
Mass. at the residence of the  
bride's father, Daniel Buxton, Jr.  
Jan. 17, 1871, by Rev. A.B. Hervey.

(In) Press Jan. 25, 1871.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

CD.2.

Buxton, Luther C.

Salem Evening News.

Buxton was arrested on charge of manslaughter and later was released in \$2000. bail furnished by A.C.Lawrence president of A.C.Lawrence Leather Co.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 10, 1915.

P. 5.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 14, 1915.

P. 12.

1st Basement

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Luther C.

Salem Evening News.

Enrico Moranti, nine-year old son of Mrs. Rose Moranti of East Boston, was killed Sept. 9. when he slipped off tailboard of a pedler's wagon in Maverick Square and ran directly in front of a big motor truck owned by A. C. Lawrence Leather Co. of 175 South St. - driver of truck was Luther C. Buxton of 17 Andover Street, Peabody.

12 Basement

Buxton, Luther C.

Salem Evening News.

Buxton was arrested on charge of manslaughter and later was released in \$2000. bail furnished by A.C.Lawrence president of A.C.Lawrence Leather Co.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 10, 1915.

P. 5.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 14, 1915.

P. 12.

1st Basement

071  
S08S

Buxton, Lydia J.

So. Danvers Wizard

Died Oct. 16, 1867, in Newport,

Maine, widow of the late David Buxton.

Age 82 years 3 months.

(In) Wizard Dec. 4, 1876.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Lyman E.

Peabody Press

Married Lizzie A. Atwood Oct. 16, 1881

by Rev. L.L.Wood.

(In) Press Oct. 19, 1881. p.8.

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Buxton, Lyman E.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Dec. 16, 1921-age 68 yrs.

(In) P.E. Dec. 16, 1921. p.1.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Buxton, Mary A.

Peabody Press

Death Apr. 4, 1883-age 60 yrs. 10 mos.

(In) Press May 9, 1883. p.8.

1st. Basement



071  
SA3S

Buxton, Mary Ellen.

Salem Evening News

Died June 9, 1906 at the Homeo-  
pathic Hospital, Boston, age 65 years

(In) S.E.N. June 9, 1906. P.6

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Mary P.

Peabody Press

Wife of Joshua Buxton, died  
Oct. 26, 1878 - age 90 years  
3 months.

(In) Press Oct. 30, 1878. P.4

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Mary S.

Peabody Press

Wife of Amos Buxton, died April  
23, 1861 - age 61 years 10 months.

(In) Press April 26, 1871

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Nathaniel.

Salem Evening News

Was appointed wire inspector by  
selectmen on Thursday, March 20, 1913.

(In) S.E.N. March 21, 1913. P.13

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Paul.

Peabody Press

Died March 1874 - age 69 years  
11 months 21 days.

(In) Press March 25, 1874.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Buxton, Corporal Philip O.

So. Danvers Wizard

Member of 33rd Regiment Mass. Volunteers died in the successful attack on the enemy in Lookout Valley, near Chattanooga, and is buried at the foot of the hill where he fought.

(In) Wizard Nov. 25, 1863.

In Basement

071  
P31P

Buxton, Phoebe.

Peabody Press

In January 1871 a reading club was  
started having its room at Miss  
Buxton's, Central St., Peabody, Mass.

(In) Press Jan. 4, 1871.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Phoebe

Salem Evening News.

Died at home of Philip Bushby, 71  
Central Street, aged 86 years.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 15, 1915.

P. 5.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Buxton, Ralph C.

Salem Evening News

Married Verna L. Delahunt of  
Salem Dec. 3, 1912 by Rev. Joseph  
B. Palmer.

(In) S.E.N. Dec. 4, 1912. P.5

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Robert G.

Peabody Press

Married Catherine A. Butman March  
30, 1884 by Rev. W. P. Chipman.

(In) Press April 2, 1884. P.8

In Basement.

071

P31P

Buxton, Robert G.

Peabody Press

Death Nov. 26, 1891-age 69 yrs.

(In) Press Nov. 28, 1891. p.4.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Buxton, Ruth P.

So. Danvers Wizard

Wife of John Buxton-worthy member of  
Society of Friends.

Died June 18, 1863-age 65 yrs.

(In) Wizard June 24, 1863.

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Buxton, Samuel H.

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Angeline Larrabee, at Salem,  
by Rev. Mr. Spaulding.

(In) Wizard Jan. 29, 1862.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Buxton, Samuel Harvey.

Salem Evening News

Died at his home 21 Andover St., Sept.  
15, 1906 - age 70 years. Was fore-  
man of the Old Torrent Engine Co.,  
Veteran of the Civil War and chief  
engineer of the town.

In Basement.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 17, 1906. P.5

071  
P31P

Buxton, Sarah A.

071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Wife of Simon P. Buxton.

Died Mar. 11, 1881-age 36 yrs. 8 mos.

(In) Press Mar. 16, 1881. p.4.

(In) Pea. Reporter Mar. 12, 1881. p.2.

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Buxton, Sarah A.

Salem Evening News

Widow of George Buxton, died Friday,  
July 3, 1914 at her home 12 Bowditch  
Street. She was formerly a well  
known nurse.

(In) S.E.N. July 6, 1914. P.2.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Buxton, Simon P.

Peabody Press

Married Rosa Kemp of Boston Oct. 7,  
1885 in Boston by Rev. George L.  
Peirce.

(In) Press Oct. 14, 1885. p.8.

In Basement.

O71  
SA3S

Buxton, Simon P.

Salem Evening News

Died Feb. 1, 1902-age 56 yrs. 1 mo. 26 das. He was the son of the late Daniel Buxton, who lived at the rear of Liberty St. He engaged chiefly in farming. He enlisted in Co. C, Fifth Regiment July 1864 and was discharged in Nov. 1864. He was a member of the Union Veteran Firemen's Association.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 3, 1902. p.2.

in Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Sophronia P.

Peabody Press

Death Mar. 26, 1893.

(In) Press Apr. 1, 1893. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Susie E.

Peabody Press

Married Charles W. Davis Oct. 31,  
1883 by Rev.C.N.Smith.

(In) Press Nov. 7, 1883. P.8

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, Warren.

Peabody Press

Son of Daniel Buxton, Jr. died  
May 23, 1872 - age 29 years.

(In) Press June 19, 1872.

In Basement.

071  
P31P

Buxton, William E.

Peabody Press

Married Mary A. Knapman July 19  
1884 by Rev. Fr. J. E. Hickey.

(In) Press July 23, 1884. P. 8

In Basement.

071  
S08S

Buzzell, William Henry

So. Danvers Wizard

Married Laura A. Prescott of Lynn  
Dec. 31, 1862 in Lynn by Rev. Mr.  
Osgood.

(In) Wizard Jan. 7, 1863.

In Basement.



071  
P31P

Byam, Jonas.

also  
071  
P31PR

Peabody Press

Died July 16, 1880 - age 71 years.

(In) Press July 14, 1880. P.4

(In) P.Reporter July 24, 1880. P.2

In Basement.



Byrne

Salem Evening News

Born at J.B.Thomas Hospital, a son  
to Mr. and Mrs. James B. Byrne of  
Proctor St., Salem, Jan. 16, 1917

S.<sup>E</sup>.N. Jan. 19, 1917. P. 2

071  
SA3S

By-Laws.

Salem Evening News

Proposed By-Laws, as recommended  
by the Committee appointed to re-  
vise the By-Laws, are printed in  
the -

(In) S.E.N. April 13, 1910. P.7

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

## By-Laws.

Salem Evening News.

Bill to amend town by-laws went to governor for signature. Would go on ballot at town election if accepted.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 23, 1915.

P. 2.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Byrne, Helen L.

Salem Evening News

Teacher in Peabody High School  
was elected teacher in the English  
High School, Boston in Sept., 1913.

(In) S.E.N. Sept. 6, 1913. P.2

In Basement

071  
P31PE

Byron, Catherine T.

Peabody Enterprise

Died Dec. 17, 1923.

(In) P.E. Dec. 21, 1923. p.4.

In Basement.

071

P31P

Byron, Fred F.

Peabody Press

Married Helen Rust of Ipswich June 25,  
1891 in Ipswich.

(In) Press June 27, 1891. p.5.

In Basement.

071  
SA3S

Byron, George W.

Salem Evening News

Mr. and Mrs. George W. Byron of 11  
Davis Terrace observed their 50th  
wedding anniversary Oct. 2, 1914.

(In) S.E.N. Oct. 2, 1914. P. 11

In Basement



071  
SA3S

Byron, Harry P.

Salem Evening News

Formerly of this town, has removed  
from Chattanooga, Tenn. to New Creek,  
W.Va. in the employ of the Union  
Tanning Company.

(In) S.E.N. Feb. 17, 1911. P.5

In Basement.



071  
SA3S

Byron, Harry P.

Salem Evening News

Visited Peabody with his wife, from New Creek, West Virginia. They were former residents of Peabody. Mr. Byron had charge of Union Tanning Company, sole leather plant, at New Creek, West Virginia.

(In) S.E.N. December 11, 1911. P.2.

Basement

071  
SA3S

Byron, John W.

Salem Evening News.

Of 147 Lynnfield Street and Mrs. Byron, observed their silver wedding anniversary at their home, Nov. 21.

(In) S.E.N. Nov. 23, 1914.

P. 7.

Basement